

## *Descendants of Conrad Zurckel*

### *Generation No. 1*

I. CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL was born 1603 in Kirchartd, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany, and died 1671 in Hambach, Solms Braunfels (Palatinate) Germany.

Compiled by Charles E. Roller, January 1998

The Zirkle family heritage in Colonial America is extremely rich in history and worthy of much more study than I can provide in this chapter. To get an idea of how the Zirkle and Roller family trees entwined, we must step back in time a few hundred years to Central Europe. The information that follows is based on historical fact and the family information is based on the data that I have gathered so far. Where I take literary license to speculate and draw conclusions will be made clear to the reader.

The Zirkle name is spelled several ways in the parish records found at the "Evangelische Landeskirche in Baden" (Church Archives) in Karlsruhe, Germany and in other genealogical records. Some of the variations are Zirkel, Zurkle, Zirckel, Zirkell, and sometimes in America, Cirkle, Sircle, Scircle, and Circle. [The Circle spelling probably originated from an overworked immigration worker struggling with the spelling of another strange sounding German name.] To keep it simple, I will use what seems to be the current spelling, Zirkle.

The furthest back we can go along the Zirkle family tree is to Conrad Zirkle who was born between 1610 and 1628. Although Conrad's birth year is unknown, the range is about right because his son, Johannes was born around 1650. Since we don't have records on Johannes' siblings, we can speculate that if Johannes was Conrad's first child and born in 1650, Conrad was probably about 22 years old. If, on the other hand, Johannes was the last of a typical family of around 7 children, then Conrad's birth could be pushed back to as far as 1610.

The church records are quite interesting. The Kirchartd parish book lists births, baptisms, marriages and deaths from 1651 to 1786. That sixty-five year period filled a book that is less than one inch thick of very heavy stock paper. The book is laid out in an orderly fashion. In the back of the book is an alphabetic listing and date for entered names. The pages are laid out in five columns. For births, the columns list the parents names, the child's name, the godparents names, the date of birth and what looked like a "remarks" column that was mostly blank. According to other records that I cannot verify, it seems that Kirchartd is where Johannes was born, although his name was not listed in the church book.

The Kirchartd record is at odds with the genealogical information provided to the family, which was taken mostly from Gordon K. Zirkle's book, "Zirkle Family in America – Germany to Pennsylvania." The reason for the discrepancy is probably due to the fact that most of Mr. Zirkle's research came from microfilm records held by the Genealogical Society of Utah. When a record is microfilmed, some of the quality of the original is lost. Faded entries might be easier to read on the original. Handwriting varies in legibility as well, and styles of German script changed considerably over time. The Kirchartd book was written in Old German script that my friendly English-speaking German Archivist was kind enough to interpret. He noted that every January birth month was incorrect. The Utah interpreter obviously mistook the German word for July, "Juni," as Jan. In addition, the German number 1 is written with two long lines that look similar to an inverted V and sometimes mistaken for a 7. Other errors were noted and corrections made to my records and will be shared with the Genealogical Society of Utah. To add further confusion to the issue of accurate dates, all years are normally given as they appear in the old records with no transposition for the change from the Julian to the present Gregorian calendar. That change seems to have taken place around 1679 in this area of Germany. English lands, including the colonies made the change in 1752, at which time 11 days were dropped from the calendar. In some books the correction is noted, for example, as "January 12, 1698/99."

Conrad Zirkle's son, Johannes, was a Lutheran and a Farrier (cared for horses). He married Katharina Hirtzel on January 23, 1672 in Sinsheim, about 2 miles northwest of Kirchartd. Before we learn more about Johannes, let's get an idea of how Katharina, born around 1650 in Aublihan Parish, Pfeffikon, Switzerland, might have come to the Kirchartd area of Germany.

#### The Reformation and Religious Persecution

On the eve of the Reformation, Europe was a place of seething religious, economic and political unrest. Corruption in the Roman Catholic Church seemed to have reached all levels of the clergy. The rulers of the various central European states were contemplating open resistance against the power of the Holy Roman Empire. A growing middle class of merchants and artisans was resentful of the hereditary privileges of the aristocrats. At the bottom were the peasants, a powerless mass abused by both church and state.

Religious reformers provided the spark, which ignited the upheaval that became the Reformation. In 1517 Martin Luther nailed his 95 theses to the door of the church at Wittenberg, Germany. The ideas in those theses led to Luther's excommunication from the Catholic Church and to the formation of several new religious movements. Luther broadened the conflict with the Church by asking for and receiving protection from the prince of Saxony. In time, other dissatisfied rulers soon joined the movement, bringing a political dimension to the conflict.

By 1525, reformers in Switzerland argued for "believer's baptism" – baptism by adults after a statement of faith. Because members of the new movement baptized adults, all of whom were baptized into the Catholic Church as infants, they were called Anabaptists, meaning "rebaptizers." This movement was the origin of the Mennonite and Amish faiths. The Anabaptists had three basic ideas. First, the rejection of infant baptism. Second, they advocated a separation between church and state. Third, most Anabaptists refused to take up the sword to defend themselves or the state, practicing instead Christ's admonition to turn the other cheek. These ideas had political as well as religious appeal to the peasants and middle class, which were unhappy with the injustices of the time.

Persecution of the Anabaptists, Lutherans and other non-Catholic religions soon followed. Thousands were thrown into prison, tortured and killed during the Reformation. In 1635, Zurich, Switzerland began a systematic campaign to eradicate all Anabaptists from the canton. Rather than creating martyrs with public execution, the government placed some Anabaptists in prison, where torture and neglect led to their deaths. Other members of the movement were stripped of their possessions and expelled from the canton. Within twenty years the Protestant cantons of Switzerland were at war with all five Catholic cantons.

To make matters worse, the manipulative hand of France's King Louis XIV was behind much of the religious unrest of the 17th century (or more accurately at this time since Louis was in his teens, France's Catholic Cardinal Richelieu). To begin with, France needed Swiss mercenaries – between 6,000 and 16,000 per year – for its wars and was prepared to offer commercial privileges to high-ranking Swiss in return. Switzerland ended up as a dependency of the French Crown in all but name. Things might not have stopped there had France not been kept in rein by Britain and Holland.

The above offers one scenario for the Hirtzels to move from Switzerland, but why would they end up in Reichen, Germany? To answer that, a bit of history is required:

1555 – The Peace of Augsburg followed the principle, "like master, like man," in that whoever had political sovereignty over an area could determine its religious faith. There were three seats of power in this part of Germany; the Catholic Church in Speyer, the Lutheran ducal family in Wuttemberg, and the Prince Elector of the Palatinate in Heidelberg. The electors of the Palatinate changed their religion four times in as many reigns. If you were a member of an out of favor religion, you could encounter persecution such as the inability to meet as groups, the loss of possessions, banishment, torture and death. Members of the Reformed Church were not permitted to practice their religion with the liberty they desired. They were forced to share their church buildings with the Lutherans and the Roman Catholics, and were required to use the Heidelberg Catechism.

1598 – The Edict of Nantes by Henry IV of France gives Protestant Huguenots equal political rights to Catholics along with the right to obtain some fortified towns and to hold political office.

1608 – The Prince Elector, Frederick IV, organizes a Protestant Union.

1609 – A Catholic League, organized under the leadership of Bavaria's Duke Maximilian, mobilizes its forces to oppose the Protestant Union. And what are some of the small villages that lie between these forces? That's right, Kirchartd and Itlingen. At first the conflict was settle diplomatically with the Holy Roman Emperor Rudolf II permitting limited free exercise of religion.

1612 - 1648 -- Emperor Rudolf II dies and is succeeded by his less tolerant brother, Matthias. Fighting erupts between Catholic and Protestant factions that leads in 1618 to the beginning of the Thirty-Year War. The 1622 battle of Wieslock, which is only about 13 miles west of Kirchartd, was a short-lived Protestant victory. There were many bloody battles to follow. In 1623 the famous Palatine Library in Heidelberg is carried off by imperial troops as war booty. The Catholic Edict of Restitution in 1629 restores ecclesiastic estates in Europe and permits free exercise of religion only to adherents of the 1530 Confession of Augsburg. All other "sects" are to be broken up. Troops of the Catholic League enforce the Edict by showing no mercy to the "heretics." France and Sweden enter the war on the side of the Protestants in 1631 as the war widens.

The Thirty-Year War ended with the Peace of Westphalia on October 24, 1648. The Protestants were victorious, but the religious conflict, along with scurvy, typhus and the Black Death plague, left Central Europe devastated and depopulated to only twenty five percent of the pre-war inhabitants. Religious sects that were previously unwelcome in the German States were invited by Prince Elector Karl Ludwig II to rebuild the devastated land. Religious persecutees from France and Switzerland came as early as 1651 to repopulate the villages and farms around Sinsheim.

This offers one scenario of how the Hirtzel family came from Switzerland to Reichen, Germany. The Hirtzels must have come to the region as a large family group. The Reichen church book (1650-1870) lists the deaths of twelve Hirtzels from 1663 to 1746. Catharina's grandfather, Henrich died in 1663, and her grandmother died at the age of 70 ½. One of her relatives (possibly an aunt) was credited as having midwived 400 children over a twenty-four year period.

It is uncertain how the Zirkles fared in the Thirty-Year War but the village of Ittlingen was completely destroyed – only the stump of the church tower remained. Along with the destruction of the villages, all records prior to 1650 from all but six villages in the region were destroyed. We may not be able to trace the Zirkle family tree back further than the sketchy information we have on Conrad.

It is not known at this time if Kirchartt suffered similar destruction as Ittlingen during the Thirty-Year War as Ittlingen. Whatever the damage, Kirchartt is where Johannes was born around 1650 to Conrad Zirkle. At the time of Johannes' birth, Kirchartt was a small village with few family names. With so few prospects for marriage, it was common for several brothers and sisters to marry into another family. And just how did Johannes Zirkle and Catharina Hirtzel meet? The answer is easy, they were cousins. Johannes' mother and Catharina's father were siblings and children of Henrich and Veronica Hirtzel.

The union of Johannes and Katharina produced seven children. Their third child, Henrich, was born in 1676 in Kirchartt. He, like his father, was listed as a Lutheran. Henrich settled in Ittlingen some time before 1700 (Ittlingen is about 2 miles southwest of Reichen). Henrich and his wife, Eve Euphrosina, had six children between about 1700 and 1710.

As if the Thirty-Year War wasn't enough to chase the Zirkles from Germany, what other reasons could they have to come to America? To begin with, by 1700, Karl Ludwig's repopulation plan proved to be too successful. The area was now overcrowded. A historical look at what the French were up to in the late 1600s offers other compelling reasons to emigrate:

1672 – A French army of 100,000 crosses the Rhine River without warning and invades the Dutch republic as Louis XIV acts to punish the Dutch who gave refuge to his political and religious critics.

1671 and 1677 – William Penn traveled throughout the Palatinate, preaching in Worms and Kriegsheim. His prospectus, *Some Accounts of the Province of Pennsylvania*, was written for the purpose of attracting settlers. Translated into Dutch, German, and French, it had a wide circulation throughout the Rhineland. A little later, Queen Anne, in an attempt to draw settlers to the lands along the Hudson that the English had taken away from the Dutch, painted America in colors so glowing that the prospectus issued in her name came to be known as *The Golden Book of Queen Anne*.

1674 – French troops devastate the Palatinate region of Germany. Spain and the Holy Roman Emperor join the Dutch in a coalition to frustrate the ambitions of France's Louis XIV.

1675 – France recovers all of the Alsace region and retreats across the Rhine. Swedish allies of Louis XIV invade northern Germany but are repelled.

1679 – Four new treaties are signed in Nijmegen, settling many disputes between France, Holland, Sweden, Denmark and the Holy Roman Empire.

1681 – Pennsylvania has its beginnings in a land grant of 48,000 square miles given by England's King Charles II to religious nonconformist William Penn. The King's generosity is motivated in part by a desire to rid England of nonconformists.

1682 – Norfolk, Virginia is founded. The Black Death kills nearly half of the 10,000 inhabitants in Halle, Germany and wipes out much of Magdeburg, Germany.

1685 – The Palatinate-Simmern line dies out with Prince Elector Karl Ludwig II. King Louis XIV raises a claim to the inheritance on behalf of his sister-in-law Liselotte of the Palatinate, but without her consent. Liselotte is married to Louis' brother, and Louis intends for the Palatinate to fall to France. In addition, after 87 years of religious tolerance in France, King Louis XIV, under pressure from Catholic political backers, revokes the Edict of Nantes. It is now forbidden to practice any religion except Catholicism and France forbids Huguenots to emigrate. But emigrate they do. In the years that follow, fully one half million leave for other European countries, Protestant German states, South Africa and North America. This mass exodus devastates the French maritime fleet and nearly all of the French industry, and helps fuel more military action against the German Palatinate.

1688 – The Palatinate joins forces with the Holy Roman Emperor and others opposed to King Louis XIV of France in *The War of the League of Augsburg*. The French invade the Palatinate and lay waste to the countryside, destroying nearly all the castles and villages along the Rhine, including Heidelberg. Villages and farmhouses were burned and people driven from their homes in the dead of winter. Fruit trees were cut down and vineyards destroyed. Along with political and religious reasons for the French invasion, King Louis XIV was also taking economic revenge on the large number of German toll castles along the Rhine River that fed into Palatinate coffers and drained France of much needed revenue.

1693 – The French besiege Heidelberg for the second time, blowing up all fortifications and burning the town.

1699 – A German named Daniel Falckner traveled to Pennsylvania. On his return to Germany he published the book *"Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania*, which contained glowing accounts of the new world and detailed advice on how to immigrate to Penn's colony. This and similar books were circulated widely between 1702 and 1704.

1701 – The Charter of Privileges gives Pennsylvania the most liberal government of the English colonies in America.

1707 – Emigration picks up momentum from across Europe. After establishing themselves in the New World, religious groups would send representatives back to Europe to invite their relatives and friends to join them. In the Ittlingen area, this person may have been Martin Kendig, a Mennonite who knew Hans Herr of Ittlingen. Kendig returned to Germany sometime after 1714. The desire to leave Europe must have been overwhelming for them to endure the hardships of the journey. Many of the immigrants from the Rhineland were victims of dishonest ship companies and land agents. Many others owed their poverty to the trickery and rapacity of British promoters and ship captains. For the sake of fat commissions from the shipping merchants "soul snatchers" went through the Rhineland to persuade the inhabitants to take passage on one of their ships. On the journey down the Rhine, with its thirty to forty tollhouses, they were held up so often that it took five to six weeks to reach Rotterdam. At Rotterdam there was often a further delay of a month or more until a ship sailed for Philadelphia. By the time the ship left, many were short of money and sold themselves as indentured servants to pay for their passage. Three to five hundred passengers were packed into the small ships. Food and water were scanty and often contaminated; ventilation was bad; there was no sanitation to speak of; and rats and lice abounded. Typhus and Yellow Fever were common and took a heavy toll.

1709 – The Black Death kills 100,000 in Prussia. Famine ravages Europe as frost kills crops, fruit trees and domestic fowl as far south as the Mediterranean Coast.

1710 – Baron de Graffenreid brings 650 Swiss and German Palatines to North Carolina, where they settle New Bern on the Neuse River.

1711 – The Black Death kills 300,000 in Austria and 215,000 in Brandenburg, Germany.

1715 – King Louis XIV of France dies.

1716 – Virginia colonialists settle the Shenandoah Valley.

1720 – Disputes over religion between the ruling Catholic house and the Evangelical population lead to the transfer of the princes' residence to Mannheim.

1720/21 Meanwhile, closer to home for the Zirkle, we have an account of the "Ittlinger Schweinekrieg" – Ittlingen Hog War – which probably added to the Zirkles' desire to emigrate within the next four years:

"From before anyone's memory the peasants had the right to drive their hogs into the forest to find nourishment. In the middle of the sixteenth century the right was reduced to the time of acorn and beechnut harvest, from Michaelis (29 September) to Thomasius (21 December). Later, due to harm to the forests, the number of swine per household was restricted. Then a fee for use of the forest was added. By 1720 this was three Batzens per hog. In that year suddenly the two landlord families united and demanded a higher fee than the *dorfordnung* (village regulations) of 1584 allowed. The villagers, under the leadership of the proprietors of the Ochsen and the Krone, two of the taverns, filed a protest with the next higher judicial authority, the council of the knights, which sat at Heilbronn, and refused to pay the levy. The nobles then took matters into their own hands in a crafty way. Wanting to make the villagers appear in the wrong, they took advantage of another stipulation, which required everyone to be at worship on Sunday morning. Sunday, 1 November 1720, witnesses swore that the villagers had driven more hogs into the forest than was allowed. They ordered the Gemmingen gamesman to tell the swine herdsman not to let the hogs go the normal Saugrund, but to take them higher into the woods of the von Gemmingen-Gemmingen family. All the while the Ittlinger were in church, where they were expected to be. Suddenly a representative of the von Gemmingen clan called to the herdsman, "The hogs must get out of the forest, for a roe buck is there. The nobles are here and want to slay it."

-----

The herdsman was hardly out of the forest when he was surrounded by 20 armed men who forced him to drive all 160 hogs to the nearby town of Gemmingen, a two-hours' walk away. The same afternoon, as the sun shone a little, the farmers took their customary walk into the 'Aicheln,' the wooded area in which their hogs foraged. They noticed with alarm as they approached that no grunting was to be heard – all was silence. Gradually it dawned on them: the landlords had stolen their pigs. Some of the younger men followed the tracks to Gemmingen and returned some hours later confirming the suspicions. In the meantime the whole village was stirred up and people were standing in groups together cursing and scolding. The Schultheiss, old Caspar Caspari, summoned all the villagers to the town hall. Some wanted to take the swine back by force, but Caspri counseled seeking justice in Heilbronn. Consequently on 11 November a complaint was filed. The knights' directorium responded three days later by fining the noblemen and ordering the immediate return of the hogs. The nobility did not respond. Soon a butcher who had been in Gemmingen brought word that cheap hogs could be bought there.

In Gemmingen gossip spread that the Ittlinger were marching to get their hogs back, but when a team of twenty men, twelve of them armed, set out to meet them, no one was to be found. Meanwhile, a second complaint was filed in Heilbronn and a third one in Wetzler, where the imperial chamber court met. The herdsman returned to Ittlingen presently with word that one night the Schultheiss of Gemmingen had come to the nobles' kitchen and instructed the maid to heat water since he had orders to stick some of the hogs of the Krononwirt. The Schultheiss kindly told the herdsman not to worry, that he would at least have a sausage out of it. Other news reported that the sale of hogs was brisk in Gemmingen. Individuals' attempts to negotiate return of their animals only failed and provoked threats from the nobles, who vowed that they would murder the two innkeepers and punish anyone else who came, even if to ask pardon.

The matter worsened when, on 15 November at 9 p.m. twenty men from Gemmingen, one of them on horseback, went to Ittlingen, broke into the sheep pen and began to drive the sheep away. The noise awakened the villagers, who managed, even after the mounted man shot at them, to get the sheep back in place.

More protests to Heilbronn, another admonition to the knights to return the hogs at once and to appear at the Ross (horse) Tavern in Heilbronn on 25 November followed. A warning that the case would go as far as Vienna, if necessary, was added. The villagers sent their deputation to Heilbronn. The knights' directorium stated the grievance against the nobility, but one blamed the other, claimed ignorance, or accused one of their number not present because he was already under arrest on another charge.

Finally one of them, Pleichard von Gemmingen zu Gemmingen, took the guilt upon himself. When the villagers were brought in, they were told that they had evaluated the hogs too highly and that one Gulden less per hog would be paid, but that restitution would be made. The villagers protested that their fellows would be angered by the reduced price, but they said they would accept it for the sake of peace with their masters. It was finally agreed that the hogs still alive should be returned, together with those lying in salt and that 350 Gulden and eight days later another 40 Gulden should be paid for the 86 hogs which were sold or butchered. The living hogs and 327 ¾ pounds of salted meat were returned. The villagers were fined thirty Gulden because there were more hogs in the forest than regulations allowed.

After a reminder from the chamber court had to be solicited, payment was finally made on 24 December 1720. Since one of the knights was under arrest, his share was paid by sending two large containers of wine and nine loads of beets.

Further consideration by the court at Heilbronn debated additional punishment against the nobility, but since the villagers were satisfied with the restitution, nothing more was done to them. The townsfolk knew that, after all, they did have to live with their overlords; and so they, who were basically innocent in the whole proceedings, bore the loss quietly and, no doubt, added it to their list of grievances.

#### Generation No. 2

2. JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE (*CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1650 in Kirchartd, Heidleberg, Baden, Bermany, and died 1686 in Babstadt, Germany. He married (1) KATHARINA HIRTZEL January 23, 1671/72 in Reihen Prov., Baden Sinsheim Co., W. Germany, daughter of HANS HIRTZEL and MARIA STEINER. She was born in Aublikon, Switzerland, and died 1684 in Kirchartd, Germany. He married (2) BARBARA ZIRKLE Aft. 1684.

| - Johann Lefonius Zirckel aka JOHANN LOFENIUS ZERKEL b. 1647, Germany (or 1651); d. 1686, Babstadt, Germany.

m2. BARBARA (unk) Aft. 1684.

| -HANS GEORGE3 ZERKLE, b. Mar 30, 1680, Kirchartd, Germany.

| -KATHERINE ZERKLE, b. Aug 10, 1682, Kirchartd, Germany.

| -ANNA BARBARA ZERKLE, b. Apr 13, 1684, Kirchartd, Germany.

| -JOHANN ZERKLE, b. May 5, 1685, Kirchartd, Germany.

m1. KATHARINA HIRTZEL Jan 23, 1671 in Evangelical, Reihen, Baden, Germany, d/o HANS HIRTZEL and MARIA STEINER. b. Mar 5, 1648 in Balm, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, and d. Oct 6, 1683 in Kirchartd, Palatinate, Germany.

| - Ursula Zirckel b. Jan 20, 1671 or 1672, Kirchartd, Germany.

| -HANS Jacob Zirckel b. Apr 20, 1674, Kirchartd, Germany.

| -Anna Maria Zirckel b. Mar 19, 1677 or 1678, Kirchartd, Germany

| -Hans Georg Zirckel b. March 30, 1680 in Kirchartd, Germany

| -Katherina Zirckel b. August 10, 1682 in Kirchartd, Germany

| -Anna Barbara Zirckel b. April 13, 1684 in Kirchartd, Germany

| -JOHANN/HANS Heirich Zirckel b. Nov. 10, 1676 in Kirchartd, Germ or (per LDS) Ittlingen, Palatinate, Near Heidelberg, Germ d. 1747, Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, PA.

| -Peter ZIRKLE b. ca1692 in Germany d. in Va?

| -Hans Martin ZIRKLE b. 1701 in Baden, Germany

| -Ludwick Lewis ZIRKLE b. 9 Oct 1705 in Ittlengen, Baden, Germany Christened 1725 Moved To, Philadelphia, Pa

d. Jan 1746/47 in Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, Telford, Pa

m1. Euphrosine (unk) b. ca1709 Of Ittlengen, Baden, Germany buried Germany

m2. Eva Marie BEAR 1732/1734 in Telford, Philadelphia, Pa b. 1709 of Virginia d. 1761/1776 in Va buried in Va

"also married Chistopher OTTINGER" per LDS

| -Johann Ludwig ZIRKLE b. ca1705 in Baden, Germany

| -Johannes Zirckel

| -Johann Heinrich Zirckel

| -Martin Zirckel b. Aug. 22, 1701 in Ittligen, Germany

| -Eva Margretha Zirckel b. Jan. 20, 1703 in Ittligen, Germany

| -Anna Maria Zirckel b. Oct. 9, 1706 in Ittligen, Germany

| -Eva Rosina Zirckel b. Sept.1, 1710 in Ittligen, Germany

| -Johann Ludwig Zirckel b. October 9, 1706 in Ittligen, Baden, Germany d. 1746-1747 in Philadelphia, PA or 1715-1740 per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com> says 1715 - 1740

or Mar 10, 1747 in Telford/Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, PA

married Maria Eva Bear in 1725 b. 1709 in Germany d. 1776 in Forestville/New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA (then Augusta Co, VA residence Telford, Penn

Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com> says 1718 - 1740

It is not know at this time if Kirchartd suffered similar destruction as Ittlingen during the Thirty-Year War as Ittlingen. Whatever the damage, Kirchartd is where Johannes was born around 1650 to Conrad Zirkle. At the time of Johannes birth, Kirchartd was a small village with few family names. With so few prospects for marriage, it was common for several brothers and sisters to marry into another family. And just how did Johannes Zirkle and Catharina Hirtzel meet? The answer is easy, they were cousins. Johannes mother and Katharina's father were siblings and children of Henrich and Veronica Hirtzel.

The union of Johannes and Katharina produced seven children. Their third child, Henrich, was born in 1676 in Kirchartd. He, like his father, was listed as a Lutheran. Henrich settled in Ittlingen some time before 1700 (Ittlingen is about 2 miles southwest of Reihen). Henrich and his wife, Eve Euphrosina, had six children between about 1700 and 1710.

date of death from Walter Frank Easterly -- <toni.easterly@snet.net>

gedcom file 2-6-2002

More About JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE:

Comment 1: must have married twice/ Johan b 1685

Occupation: farrier

More About JOHANN ZIRKLE and KATHARINA HIRTZEL:

Marriage: January 23, 1671/72, Reihen Prov., Baden Sinsheim Co., W. Germany

Notes for BARBARA ZIRKLE:

maiden name unknown

second wife of Johann

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHANN ZIRKLE and BARBARA ZIRKLE:

Marriage: Aft. 1684

Children of JOHANN ZIRKLE and KATHARINA HIRTZEL are:

- i. URSULA<sup>3</sup> ZIRCKEL, b. January 30, 1671/72, Kirchartd, Germany.
- ii. HANS JACOB ZIRCKEL, b. April 20, 1674, Kirchartd, Germany.
3. iii. JOHANN HANS HEINRICH ZIRCKEL, b. November 10, 1676, Kirchartd, Germany; d. 1748, New Market, Va..
- iv. ANNA MARIA ZIRCKEL, b. March 19, 1677/78, Kirchartd, Germany.
- v. HANS GEORGE ZIRCKEL, b. March 30, 1680, Kirchartd, Germany.
- vi. KATHARINA ZIRCKEL, b. August 10, 1682, Kirchartd, Germany.
- vii. ANNA BARBARA ZIRCKEL, b. April 13, 1684, Kirchartd, Germany.

Children of JOHANN ZIRKLE and BARBARA ZIRKLE are:

- viii. JOHANN<sup>3</sup> ZIRCKEL, b. May 05, 1685, Kirchartd, Germany.
- ix. PETER ZIRCKEL, b. Abt. 1692, Germany; d. Va...

Notes for PETER ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

#### Generation No. 3

3. JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup> ZIRCKEL (*JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 10, 1676 in Kirchartd, Germany, and died 1748 in New Market, Va.. He married (1) EVA EUPHROSINA REZIN 1699 in Ittlingen, Heidleberg, Baden, Germany. She was born 1681 in Kirchartd, Heidleberg, Baden, Germany, and died 1771 in Forestville, Va.. He married (2) MAGDALINA EUPHROSIA ZIRKLE Abt. 1710 in Germany.

Notes for JOHANN HANS HEINRICH ZIRCKEL:

Johann died in January, 1747 at forty-two years of age and was buried in St. Matthew Lutheran Graveyard, New Market, Virginia. Eve Maria died in 1771 in Forestville, New Market, Virginia and was buried in the Forestville Cemetery.

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

1725 to Philadelphia, Pa (LDS site)

|JOHANN/HANS Heirich Zirckel b. Nov. 10, 1676 in Kirchartd, Germany or (per LDS) Ittlingen, Palatinate, Near Heidelberg, Germ d. 1747, Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, PA  
1725 Moved To, Philadelphia, Pa<sup>m</sup> per LDS buried Evangelilly Luth, Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, Pa? per LDS

m1. Magdalene Euphrosina (unk) in 1748 in Germany Note: marriage date does not correspnd with the birth dates of the children!!!!

|JOHANN HEINRICH<sup>4</sup> ZIRKLE, b. 1725, PA (or 1700).

married CATHARINA (RAUCH) ROUSH.

|GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup> ZERKLE

|

|WILLIAM ZERKLE

married CATHERINE (unk)

|ABRAHAM ZERKLE b. 1766.

m2. (EVE/EVA) (EUPH)ROSINA RESIN 1690 in Germany. b. 1665 in Germany.

|HANS MARTIN ZERKLE b. Aug 22, 1701, Ittlingen, Germany.

|EVE/EVA MARGARETHA ZERKLE b. Jan 20, 1703, Ittlingen, Germany.

|JOHANN LODOWICK/LUDWIG ZERKLE b. Oct 9, 1705, Ittlingen, Baden, Germany; d. Mar 10, 1747, Telford/Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, PA.

|ANNA MARIA ZERKLE, b. Oct 9, 1705, Ittlingen, Germany; m. JACOB FAUT.

|EVE/A ROSINA ZERKLE b. Sep 1, 1710, Ittlingen, Germany.

More About JOHANN HANS HEINRICH ZIRCKEL:

Burial: St Matthew Lutheran Cemetery, New Market, Va.

Notes for EVA EUPHROSINA REZIN:

Source: Steven Padella --padella@mindspring.com

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About EVA EUPHROSINA REZIN:

Burial: Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Va.

More About JOHANN ZIRCKEL and EVA REZIN:

Marriage: 1699, Ittlingen, Heidleberg, Baden, Germany

Notes for MAGDALINA EUPHROSIA ZIRKLE:

maiden name unknown

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Marriage Notes for JOHANN ZIRCKEL and MAGDALINA ZIRKLE:

Note: marriage date does not correspond with the birth dates of the children!!!!

Source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHANN ZIRCKEL and MAGDALINA ZIRKLE:

Marriage: Abt. 1710, Germany

Children of JOHANN ZIRCKEL and EVA REZIN are:

- i. JOHANN HEINRICH<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL.
- ii. HAN MARTIN ZIRCKEL.
- iii. EVA MARGARETHA ZIRCKEL, b. January 20, 1702/03, Ittlingen Prov., Baden County, Sinsheim, W. Germany.

More About EVA MARGARETHA ZIRCKEL:

Comment 1: twin to Ludwig

- iv. ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE, b. October 09, 1705, Ittlingen Prov., Baden County, Sinsheim, W. Germany; m. JACOB FOUT.

More About ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE:

Immigration: 1725, to America to Pa.

- v. EVA ROSENA ZIRKLE, b. September 01, 1710, Ittlingen Prov., Baden County, Sinsheim, W. Germany.
4. vi. JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, b. October 09, 1705, Ittlingen, Baden, Germany; d. March 10, 1746/47, Telford, Franconia Township, Pennsylvania.
- vii. HANS MARTIN ZIRCKEL, b. August 22, 1701, Ittlinger, Germany.

Notes for HANS MARTIN ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

- viii. EVA MARGARETHA ZIRCKEL, b. January 20, 1701/02, Ittlinger, Germany.

Notes for EVA MARGARETHA ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

5. ix. ANNA MARIA ZIRCKEL, b. October 09, 1705, Ittlinger, Germany.
- x. EVA ROSENA ZIRCKEL, b. September 01, 1710, Ittlinger, Germany.

Notes for EVA ROSENA ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Child of JOHANN ZIRCKEL and MAGDALINA ZIRKLE is:

6. xi. JOHANN HEINRICH<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, b. Bet. 1700 - 1725.

#### Generation No. 4

4. JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL (*JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 09, 1705 in Ittlingen, Baden, Germany, and died March 10, 1746/47 in Telford, Franconia Township, Pennsylvania. He married (1) EUPHROSINE ZIRCKEL. She was born Abt. 1709 in Ittlinger, Baden, Germany, and died in Germany. He married (2) MARIA EVA ROSENA BEAR 1725, daughter of JACK BAER. She was born 1705 in Telford, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1761 - 1776 in Augusta County, Virginia (now Rockingham County).

Notes for JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 researcher this line : Roger Bartlett --bartlett@onr.com

Richard L. Rice --atlaspc12@aol.com

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

christened 1725

moved to Philadelphia, Pa.

\*\*\*\*\*

I am a descendant of one of the five zirkel brothers Peter circle Peter was the only one of the five brothers to change his name from Zirkel to circle there was also a sister Margaret Zirckel of these five brothers

ludwig Zirckel 1705-1747& Marie Eva Bear m.1725 residence Telford, Penn. were the parents of these children

-Michael Zerckel 1735-1811, m. Catherine , Forestville, Va 1756

-Margaret Zerckel 1736-1796 m. Michael Nesse forestville, Va 1753

-Andrew Zerckel d.1816 m.Mary Cath., & Eliz Rife. Forestville Co. Va 1757

-Geo. Adam Zirckel d.1800 m.Elizabeth Ridenour Shanandoah Co., Va 1779

-Lewis Zirckel 1740-1815, m. Mary madg. Roush, Rockingham Co., Va 1768

-Peter circle 1744-1818, m Frene Meyer Botetourt Co., va 1784

posted to genforum 2000 by Judy Coons/Peterson <jemeyes2@yahoo.com>

Henrich's third child with Eve Euphrosina, Johann Ludwig, was born on October 9, 1705 in Ittlingen, along with his twin sister, Anna Maria. Mr. Zirkle's book states that Henrich arrived in Philadelphia in 1725 with his family . . . "including his son Ludwig with twin sister Anna Maria. Henrich and Ludwig thus became the forerunners of the Zirkle family in America." It is believed that Heinrich was listed on the ship Britannia. It is not known if Henrich's other children came to America. If they did, why didn't Mr. Zirkle list Hans Martin as a "fore-runner" along with Henrich and Ludwig? Nor did his book list a wife for Henrich (But that is not surprising since the males were the only ones listed on many ship manifests). A search of the records in Karlsruhe does not indicate the Zirkle line continued in this region. That leads one to speculate that the entire family came to America, or some went to other parts of Europe, or, just as likely, that many of the family died prior to the emigration. Heinrich paid rent prior to 1734 on 50 acres in Franconia Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1748 in Franconia and was buried in Lutheran Church cemetery.

Johann Ludwig Zirkle was listed as a Tanner by trade and a Lutheran. In 1732 he married Eve Maria Bear (widow of Otltinger) in Telford, Pennsylvania. She was born in Europe in 1709 and came to America in 1725 (possibly aboard same ship??). They had seven children between about 1735 and 1743. The birth places of the children indicate that the Zirkles were in Forestville, Pennsylvania from at least 1735 until 1739 and then moved to Rockingham County, Virginia. Prior to 1735, they may have lived in Telford, PA. Johannes' dedication to the Lutheran Church was evidenced by his will, written on October 28 1746. Johannes wrote the following after his signature: Be it known that I, Lodowick Zirkle in Frankonia Township, now in my sickness, being in remembrance that I, a long time ago, bequeathed one acre of my land for the use of the Lutheran Church, to have and to hold the said described so long as the Sun and Moon are Shining. (Philadelphia Will Book H, p.209) In fulfilling the terms of this will, on July 17, 1751, Eve Maria deeded the one acre specified.,

Johann and Eva's fifth child, Lewis Zirkle, was born in 1740 in New Market, Virginia. He married Mary Magdalena Rosch in 1768 and put down deep roots in New Market. The book "Old Houses in Rockingham County" lists the Lewis Zirkle House, built in 1760, as:

"One of the most primitive of stone houses to be found in Rockingham county. . . It offers a great deal of interest, architecturally, in that it retains most of its original pioneer design. The Zirkle family had its origin in Germany, coming to Pennsylvania about 1725. In 1760 Lewis Zirkle, Sr., settled on Smith's Creek while his brother, Peter, moved on to Botetourt county. Lewis Zirkle was a tanner and a miller and pursued both operations near his home. His son, Lewis Zirkle, Jr., was also a tanner and miller and he continued his father's operations in the same location.

This house is the first of the Zirkle houses built on Smith's Creek. It stands near the foot of a hill on the south side of the entrance road to Endless Caverns, off Route 11, north of Harrisonburg. The house is simple but sturdily built on field stone, laid at random, built against a bank so that the first floor is partially submerged. At one time it was enlarged on the west side with a long structure which has been torn down, apparently taking with it the west end stone wall and chimney.

It contains four rooms, two on the first or ground level and two on the second, which is also on ground level in the rear. Across the front is a double porch with steps leading into each floor. There is another door on the back. On the second level there are two windows on the back and front. On the ground level the windows are narrow and horizontal with wooden bars.

It is impossible to examine the interior of this house thoroughly, but it is felt that it is original.

Close to the house stand the remains of a stone structure, built at a later date, which could have been used as a cook or wash house.

Lewis carried on a tannery and farming, was prosperous and accumulated a large estate. He died at the age of seventy years

More About JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL:

Comment 1: 1755, Pa. to Forestville, Shenendoah Valley, Va.

Immigration: 1725, To America to Pa.

Occupation: farmer/ sadler

Religion: Lutheran

Notes for EUPHRONSINE ZIRCKEL:

EUPHROSINA / Euphrosine

maiden name unknown

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About EUPHRONSINE ZIRCKEL:

Burial: Germany

Notes for MARIA EVA ROSENA BEAR:

Steven Padilla gives (born about 1713 of Telford, Pa)

known as "Eva"

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

has her birth as 1709

Eve Marie Bear-Zirkle-Ottinger was in 1709 in Germany. She died in 1771. There is a disagreement as to where she is buried. Most think she is buried either in Raders Lutheran Cemetery in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA or in the old Nehs-Zirkle Cemetery on Holman's Creek near Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia The two cemeteries are less than 10 miles apart.

posted by Peter Craig Dec 2000 <gshadow@worldnet.att.net>

14 Feb 1750 Eva Zirkle - Ludwig Zirkle estate action;

74.25 acres deeded to George Easterly

10 Dec 1755 Eva Zirkle

Received patent of 54 acres "joining her own land" Augusta County, VA

More About MARIA EVA ROSENA BEAR:

Burial: Zirkle Family Cemetery on Holman Creek

Religion: Lutheran

More About JOHANN ZIRCKEL and MARIA BEAR:

Marriage: 1725

Children of JOHANN ZIRCKEL and MARIA BEAR are:

7. i. GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, b. 1738, Indianfield, Pa.; d. 1800, New Market, Va..
8. ii. CATHERINE ZIRKLE, b. April 06, 1733, Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.); d. January 04, 1817, Forestville, Va..
9. iii. MICHAEL ZIRKLE, b. June 29, 1735, Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.); d. October 02, 1811, Holmes Creek, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..
10. iv. MARIA MARGARETA ZIRKLE, b. March 06, 1735/36, Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.); d. April 10, 1796, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia.
11. v. ANDREW ZIRKLE, b. 1737, Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.); d. 1816, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..
12. vi. GEORGE ADAM ZIRKLE, b. 1738, Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.); d. August 1800, New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia.
13. vii. LEWIS ZIRKLE, b. 1740, Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.); d. January 22, 1815, New Market, Rockingham Co., Va..
14. viii. PETER CIRKLE, b. 1741, Telford, Philadelphia Co., Pa.( now Montgomery Co.); d. September 1818, Botetouret Co., Va..

5. ANNA MARIA<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL (*JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 09, 1705 in Ittlinger, Germany. She married JACOB FOUT Abt. 1725. He was born Abt. 1700 in Frederick Co., Md., and died Bet. 1746 - 1750.

Notes for ANNA MARIA ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

\*\*\*\*\*

Jacob FOUT, b. c1700, m. Anna M. ZIRKLE

Posted by: Joe L. Kropp Date: April 30, 1999 at 20:11:08

Looking for information on Jacob FOUT, b. c1700, m. (possibly in Frederick Co, MD) c1725 to Anna Maria/Mary ZIRKLE, b. 1705 in Ittlingen, Baden, GER (twin of Ludwig ZIRKLE). They had two sons: Heinrich, b. c1726, and Johan Wilhelm, b. c1740, m. Susanna KIEFER. Have lots of info on Anna ZIRKLE but know nothing else about Jacob FOUT. Any assistance greatly appreciated.

I am a descendant of Ludwig ZIRCKEL's twin sister Anna Marie, b. Oct 9, 1705, dau/o Heinrich ZERCKEL from Ittlingen??, GER (no other information).

1. Heinrich ZERCKEL
- .2. Ludwig ZERCKEL
2. Anna Marie ZERCKEL

....m. 1725 to Jacob FOUT  
.....3. Johan Wilhelm FOUT, b. 1744  
.....m. Susanna KIEFER  
.....4. Magdalena FOUT, b. 1777 in MD.  
.....m. Abraham EASTERDAY, s/o Christian OSTERTAG/EASTERDAY

Looking for information to confirm my data on Anna Marie and if anyone has a connection to the FOUTs. There may also be a EASTERDAY - EASTERLY connection. Will gladly share. Thanks, Joe

Joe <noldgoat@aol.com>

I am descendant of Jacob Fauth or Fout who lived in Faulkner's Swamp, PA in the 1720's. He had a brother named Baltzer Fout who lived in the same community. By 1721, Jacob had married Anne Marie Zirkel (dau of Henrich and Ephrosina Zirkel) of nearby Franconia County, PA. Jacob and Anna Marie (Zirkel) Fout settled in Frederick County, MD by 1735. Jacob bought part of a tract of land called Rocky Creek; he died around 1748. They had 9 children:

1 Eva Rosina m. 1742 Joh. Peter Schmidt  
2 Margaret -1796 m. Joh. Adam Ebert -1795  
3 Henry 1725-1806 m. Magdalena  
4 Jacob Jr 1728-1775 m. Catharina  
5 Mary  
6 Baltzer 1736-1775 m. Catharina Sinn 1742-1802  
7 Catharina 1738-1806 m. Jacob Hoff Jr 1738-1825  
8 Peter 1742-1776 m. Ursula Haehn  
9 William 1744- m. Susana ?Kieffer

Jeff Smith (1998) <Ohr\_t\_Smith@iowacity.net>

Being curious about Anna Marie's family, I did some research at the Frederick courthouse and other sources available in MD. My information disagrees with yours at some points. Anna Marie, her twin brother, Ludwig, and their father came to America in 1725. She married Jacob Faut in 1725 and their eldest son, Henry, was born 2/28/1725-26. Until the calendar was changed the new year started in March. Their 9 children:-

Henry Fout married Magdalena in 1756  
Eva Rosina m. Joh. Peter Schmidt in 1742  
Jacob (3/4/1728-12/13/1775) m. (1) Elizabeth  
(2) Catherine  
Mary - naturalized in 1740, never mentioned after that  
Margaret (1732-1796) m. Joh. Adam Ebert 1751  
Baltzer (1736- ?) m. Elizabeth  
Catherine (1838-1806) m. Jacob Hoff, Jr. 1760  
Peter (1742-1776) m. Ursula Haehn 1766  
William (1744- ?) m. Susanna Kieffer

Catherina Sinn married Baltzer Fout, son of Baltzer Fout, supposed but not proven brother of Jacob. Baltzer and Jacob Faut both had settled in Frederick Twp, Phila. Co., PA before moving to Frederick Co., MD about 1735.

I have a copy of the deed where Jacob and Anna Marie sold their 100 acres in Frederick

Twp. when they moved to Frederick Co., MD in 1735. The original is in the records at the Phila. City Hall.

Anna Marie's husband, Jacob Faut apparently died prior to 1750, as several deeds are recorded where Mary Faut bought or sold property. In 1758 Jacob, heir of Mary, widow of the late Jacob Faut, deeded 105A tracts of Rocky Creek to each of his brothers.  
Lewis Harold Zirkle <lhzirkle@bcpl.net>

I am descended from Ludowick Zirkle and Eva Maria Bear. I have her death as Rockingham Co, Va, between 1761-1776. Her son, Lewis, born 1739 in Pennsylvania married Mary Magdalena Roush. I found them on the 1810 census for Rockingham Co. They had a daughter Sarah, born 1788, who married Thomas Robertson. posted by Pam Kay (1999)

Notes for JACOB FOUT:  
Faut/ Fout/ Foutz/ phautz

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Looking for information on Jacob FOUT, b. c1700, m. (possibly in Frederick Co, MD) c1725 to Anna Maria/Mary ZIRKLE, b. 1705 in Ittlingen, Baden, GER (twin of Ludwig ZIRKLE). They had two sons: Heinrich, b. c1726, and Johan Wilhelm, b. c1740, m. Susanna KIEFER. Have lots of info on Anna ZIRKLE but know nothing else about Jacob FOUT. Any assistance greatly appreciated. Joe

1999 genforum source: Joe kropp <noldgold@aol.com>

Children  
Eve Rosina FOUT b: ABT 1725  
Jacob FOUT b: BETWEEN 1725 AND 1740  
Henry FOUT b: BETWEEN 1725 AND 1740  
Mary FOUT b: BETWEEN 1727 AND 1740  
Margaret FOUT b: BETWEEN 1729 AND 1740  
Catharine FOUT b: BETWEEN 1731 AND 1740  
Baltis FOUT

Title: Pioneers of Old Monocacy: the Early Settlement of Frederick County, MD, 1721-1743.

Abbrev: Pioneers of Old Monocacy  
Author: Grace L. Tracey and John P. Dern  
Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore  
Repository:

Name: Unknown

Page: 162

Contact: Casteel-Six Family <castiron@alumni.rice.edu> Home Page: Casteel Family Genealogy

More About JACOB FOUT and ANNA ZIRCKEL:

Marriage: Abt. 1725

Children of ANNA ZIRCKEL and JACOB FOUT are:

- i. HEINRICH<sup>3</sup> FOUT, b. 1726.
- ii. JOHAN WILHELM FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740; m. SUSAN KEIFER.
15. iii. CATHERINE A. FOUT, b. Bet. 1731 - 1740.
- iv. EVA ROSINA FOUT, b. 1725.
- v. JACOB FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740.
- vi. MARY FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740.
- vii. MARGARET FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740.
- viii. BALTIS FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740.

6. JOHANN HEINRICH<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL (*JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Bet. 1700 - 1725. He married CATHARINA ROUSCH.

Notes for JOHANN HEINRICH ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CATHARINA ROUSCH:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Children of JOHANN ZIRCKEL and CATHARINA ROUSCH are:

- i. GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup> ZIRCKEL.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

16. ii. WILLIAM ZIRCKEL.

Generation No. 5

7. GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE (*JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1738 in Indianfield, Pa., and died 1800 in New Market, Va.. He married ELIZABETH RIDENOUR.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY ZIRKLE:

Judy Meyes --jemeyes@yahoo.com  
show him as George Adam Zirkle

birthdate: Walter F Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net>  
as George Heinrich ( Henry)

Notes for ELIZABETH RIDENOUR:

Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> gedcom file 2-6-2002

Children of GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR are:

17. i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE, b. August 14, 1763, Forestville, Va.; d. Bef. August 1815, Va..
18. ii. MAGDALENA ZIRKLE, b. September 19, 1764, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. May 31, 1860, Maysville, Grant Co., Va (W.Va.).
- iii. JOHANNES ZIRKLE, b. February 27, 1765, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1790; m. SUSANNAH ROUSCH, November 28, 1788, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. January 10, 1770, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. May 19, 1851, Adams Co., Oh..

Notes for JOHANNES ZIRKLE:

Johannes / John

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Johannes ZIRKLE aka John b. 27 Feb 1765 in Shenandoah, Va or Feb. 22, 1766 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA d. 1790 in Shenandoah Co, Va?

| | | married . SUSANNA(H) ROUSH Nov 28, 1788, Shenandoah Co., VA b. Jan 10, 1770, VA d. May 19, 1851, Adams Co., OH.  
| | |

Notes for SUSANNAH ROUSCH:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHANNES ZIRKLE and SUSANNAH ROUSCH:

Marriage: November 28, 1788, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- iv. CHRISTENA ZIRKLE, b. April 08, 1769, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for CHRISTENA ZIRKLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

19. v. MICHAEL ZIRKLE, b. April 05, 1772, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1857, Shenandoah County, Virginia.
20. vi. LEWIS ZIRKLE, b. June 30, 1776, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 10, 1856, Terre haute, Cahmpaign Co., Oh..
- vii. HEINRICH HENRY ZIRKLE, b. April 14, 1778, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1863, Mason Co., W.Va.; m. ELIZABETH SIMMONS, October 27, 1798, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Bet. 1778 - 1779, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 27, 1863, Mason Co., W.Va..



Notes for HEINRICH HENRY ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ELIZABETH SIMMONS:  
Simmons / Zimmers  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About HEINRICH ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH SIMMONS:  
Marriage: October 27, 1798, Shenandoah County, Virginia

8. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE (*JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 06, 1733 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.), and died January 04, 1817 in Forestville, Va.. She married (1) CONRAD EASTERLY Abt. 1746. He died in Forestville, Va.. She married (2) CASPER BRANNER December 17, 1751 in Philadelphia, Pa.. He died 1792 in Forestville, Va..

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:  
Steven Padilla gives abt 1743 for birth --0 Telford, Montgomery Co., PA

Catherine Zirckel b. Btn. 1723 - 1730 in Telford, Philadelphia Co, PA  
(or Germany or Indianfield, Montgomery Co, PA), d. 1800 in Shenandoah Co, VA.

- m1. MICHAEL BRUNNER
  - m2. CONRAD (EASTERDAY) EASTERLY Btn. 1740 - 1749 in Shenandoah Valley, VA or Rockingham Co, VA or PA.
    - [-(unk) EASTERLY b. Abt. 1747.
    - [-MARIA MAGDALENA EASTERLY b. 1748, PA.
    - [-GEORGE EASTERLY, SR. b. May 4, 1749, PA d. Jul 9, 1828, Greene Co, TN
      - m1. MARY HARPINE, Feb 21, 1775, Shenandoah Co, VA b. Abt. 1754, Shenandoah Co, VA
        - d. Abt. 1800
        - m2. ANNA MARIA (NEHS) NEAS, Aft. 1815, TN b. Mar 7, 1785, York Co, PA.
- m3. JOHANN CASPER "JOHN" (BRENNER) BRANNER Abt. 1751 in Shenandoah Co, VA. b. 1729 in Germany d. 1792 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA.
  - [-JOHN BRANNER b. Aug 12, 1752, Shenandoah Co, VA
    - d. Apr 20, 1837, Shenandoah Co, VA
    - married CHRISTINE/CATHERINE HARPINE, Jul 26, 1773, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA
      - b. 1753 d. 1817
  - [-CATHERINE BRANNER
  - [-CHRISTINA BRANNER b. 1760 d. 1832, Woodford, KY
    - married THOMAS HINTON, JR., Apr 13, 1780, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA.
  - [-MICHAEL BRANNER, SR b. May 12, 1764, Shenandoah Co, VA
    - d. Mar 19, 1839, Greene Co, TN (or Dandridge, Jefferson Co, TN)
    - married CHRISTINA AREY, Nov 29, 1785, New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA (12 children).
  - [-ELIZABETH BRANNER b. Aug 25, 1766, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA
    - d. Mar 8, 1794, Shenandoah Co, VA
    - married ABRAHAM HARPINE, 1785, Shenandoah Co, VA.

MARIA MAGDALENE EASTERLY ( 2 NOV 1747) married "a Rinehart". The assumed marriage date is about 1767.

Maria was born in Forestville VA. Many Rineharts lived in the general area, so, a marriage between "a Rine hart" and Maria Magdalene Easterly is plausible.

The only other entry I can find on Maria is when their daughter, Sara Rinehart, is born to Adam Rinehart and Maria on 24 Jul 1791, in the Forestville VA area. The baptismal sponsor is listed as Catherine Branner.

Catherine Zirkle/Easterly/Branner (6 Apr 1933-4 Jan 1817) was the mother of Maria Magdalene Easterly and the grand mother of Sara Rinehart (b.1791).

It has been assumed that "a Rinehart" meant Adam Rinehart.

I have read every message in the Rinehart Family Forum, trying to identify this combination of Easterly-Rinehart connection. (there are 913 messages, as of today). In have concentrated specifically on Adam Rinehart messages (33 of them), all to no avail.

What happened to this family? Who were their descendants?

From the younger brother of Maria Magdelene Easterly/Rinehart I have records of over 8000 descendants. His name was Johann George Easterly (b.1749) in Forestville VA. I will be happy to share all my files with anyone who needs them.

All these many years we look upon the family of Maria Magdalene Easterly/Rinehart as a lost branch of the family. I would like to discover who her descendants are and incorporate them into the fold of our family. To all the Rineharts of that era, you have a lot of cousins in the Easterly/Zirkle/Branner families!

Walter F Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net>

The fabric of this story is based upon just a few known documents. These include two early Dunmore County, VA land transaction documents, the Pennsylvania probate record for Conrad Easterly, the Pennsylvania marriage record for Catherine Easterly and Casper Branner, and the birth/baptism information recorded in the Easterly/Branner German language family bible. Our findings, however, are significant. We believe Catherine Zirkle and her first husband, Conrad Easterly, were the first of the Zirkle family to pioneer in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Additionally, they preceded the first Branner in the valley by five years, when she, along with her second husband, Caper Branner, returned to the Shenandoah Valley in the spring of 1752.

The story was already 30 years old when it began and it has taken 224 years to discover that there even was a story to be told. It began when 28 year old Georg Easterly, son of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle, was awarded a clear title to 400 acres of land that had been surveyed in 1754 on behalf of Neil O'Neil. What is extremely telling about the 1777 court proceeds is the declaration that no warrant existed in the Land Proprietor's Office at the time the 1754 survey was conducted. The court document reads:

"No warrant, but survey shows warrant was issued to Jacob Dagger who assigned it to Neil O'Neil who had it surveyed 30 December 1754."

More About CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

Burial: Solomon's Church Cemetery, New Market, Va.

Notes for CONRAD EASTERLY:

name on immigration record -- Conrad Osterly

a time line of known facts relating to the families and places in question. That time line is reproduced below. Though certainly not exhaustive it highlights many known and/or declared details from the Zirkle family, The Easterly family, and the Branner family.

Date	Person (s)	Events	
1730	George Heinrich Zirkle 1/1/1730 and 3/9/1730	George Henry was born between	
April 1733	Catherine Zirkle	Born	
1735	Michael Zirkle	Born	
1736	Margaret Zirkle	Born	
30 Sep 1743	Conrad Oesterlen	Arrived in Philadelphia aboard	
30 Sep 1743	Georg Osterle	the ship Robert and Alice I	
1" September 30,1743 Foreigners imported in the ship Robert and Alice, Hartly Cussack, Commander, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes lists among others, the passengers Conrad Oesterlen and Georg Osterle"			
Mar 10 1747	Ludwig Zirkle	Dies	
1746-1747	Catharina Zirkle	Marries Conrad Osterly	
2 Nov 1747	Maria Magdalena Magdalena Zeller	Daughter born to Conrad and Catherine Osterly	sponsors were George Heinrich Zurkel and Maria
5 May 1749	Johann George Magdalena Zeller	Son born to Conrad and Catharina Osterly	Sponsors were George Osterly and Maria
Summer 1749	Conrad Easterly	Died in Pennsylvania	
25 Oct 1749	Conrad Easterly	Estate probated Philadelphia County, PA;	administrators. Catherina Easterly, his
widow,		and George Easterly, his brother.	
14 Feb 1750	Eva Zirkle	Ludwig Zirkle estate action; 74.25 acres	deeded to George Easterly
10 Sep 1751	George Easterly	Plaintiff in suit against defendant Lodowick George prevailed.	Circell (Ludwig Zirkle) in a land squabble.
17 Dec 1751	Casper Branner	Married Catherine Zirkle Easterly in PA.	
28 Aug 1752	Johannes Branner	Born to Casper and Catherine Branner	
	Sponsor master Michael Ness		
6 Mar 1753	Margarette Zirckel	Married Michael Ness in Telford, PA went to	Virginia
Sep 1753	Zirkle family	In Church Book of Little Zion Congregation	Telford PA, last mention of Zirkle's in PA
15 Dec 1753	Michael Ness	Acquired 200 acre patent for land adjoining	320 acre plot he lived on west of
Timberville, VA			
15 Jun 1754	George Easterly	Estate probated Philadelphia Co., PA;	executors Maudlin Easterly, his widow, and
	Jacob Easterly, his brother		
30 Dec 1754	Neil O'Neil	Survey of 400 acres near Forestville, VA	
10 Dec 1755	Eva Zirkle	Received patent of 54 acres "joining her own	land" Augusta County, VA
7 Jun 1757	Andrew Zirkle	Bought 224 acres from George Brock,	Dunmore Co. VA
4 Aug 1760	Casper Branner	Received land grant of 400 acres in	Forestville,VA
8 Nov 1776	George Easterly	Claim O'Neil had surveyed in 1754 filed.	George challenges this claim in 1777.
15 Jun 1777	Peter Zirkle	Granted 78 acres Dunmore Co. VA	
10 Jul 1777	John Branner	Granted 196 acres Dunmore Co. VA	
24 Dec 1777	George Easterly	Land dispute settled in George Easterly's	favor. He was granted 400-acres
19 Mar 1787	George Easterly	Received 187 acre land patent Dunmore Co.,	VA
11 Jul 1792	George Easterly	Received 129 acre grant in Rockingham Co.	
25 Jul 1792	George Easterly	Recorded 410 acre purchase Shenandoah Co	

Oct 1796	George Easterly	Family moved to Tennessee	
Oct-Nov 1796	George Easterly	Purchased 600 acres on Nolichucky River in	TN

We know that Conrad and Catherine's eldest child was born 2 November 1747. Similarly, we also know that Conrad and Catherine's second child, son Johann George was born 5 May 1749. What we cannot prove conclusively is where either child was born. There are indicators that they were born in Forestville VA and there are indicators that they were born in Telford PA.

After arrival in Philadelphia, Conrad moved to the area called The Forest, an area that eventually will be named Forestville, in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. It is not known specifically when he arrived there, the assumption is that it was about 1744 or 1745. The latest he could have arrived there, in order to make the rest of the story fit, would have been 1746.

To begin, Conrad arrived in Pennsylvania September 30, 1743 with his brother, George. Though possible, it is unlikely that Conrad set off immediately to the new lands in the Shenandoah River valley. Accordingly, the most reasonable departure time would have been the spring of 1744. Being an industrious soul he packed his few possessions and headed southwest into the yet to be developed lands of the Shenandoah River valley. He would have started clearing and building a home for himself. Indeed, his brother George may well have been a part of this pioneering adventure. By the summer of 1745 Conrad is well on his way to establishing himself as an able pioneer and landowner. A neighbor just a few miles north of his homestead site receives the first recorded land title in the area. In another year or two Conrad will have met the basic criteria for completing his own land patent.

Progress is evident so that after crops are harvested in 1746 Conrad decides to make a trip north to visit the German community outside of Philadelphia. He is seeking a wife. His trip was successful. He marries Catherine, at age 13 the eldest daughter of Ludwig Zirkle of Telford, PA. By springtime the newly weds are on the road traveling to Conrad's clearing/settlement near Holman's Creek in the Shenandoah Valley.

When news of Catherine's pregnancy reaches Telford a family friend and midwife Maria Magdalena Zeller and Catherine's older brother George Heinrich are dispatched from Pennsylvania to the Shenandoah Valley. In November 1747 a daughter, Maria Magdalena is born. By the fall of 1748 two planting seasons would have passed since Conrad arrived in Virginia and he is coming close to completing the "three acres in three years" requirement.

The spring of 1749 is when his son is born and also is his third year of planting crops. He remains there through the summer, through the harvest of his crops, but then returns to Pennsylvania in late September where he subsequently dies. The situation of Catherine remaining in the Telford, Pa area until re-marriage is the same under each parable. It is discussed as part of the second parable.

\*\*

This time Conrad and his brother George remain in the Greater Philadelphia area after their Sep 1743 arrival in Penn's colony. The brothers, busy and industrious, quickly link up with and seek to improve their lot within the Greater German community. Though no direct evidence exists about either Conrad or George's initial activities, by 1749 there is every indication that both Conrad and George have prospered.

In 1746 or early 1747 Conrad married the daughter of Ludwig Zirkle. By November a daughter is born. For whatever reason Conrad becomes enthused with improving his lot by opening new lands to the southwest. So in the spring of 1748 Conrad, wife, and young daughter collect their possessions and travel to the Shenandoah Valley. Immediately Conrad begins clearing lands and files notification and receives an immediate warrant for the survey for a land patent. He would then begin clearing, preparing for the following planting season.

In order for this scenario to have taken place, Conrad would have needed a lot of help in order to clear, cultivate, seed, and harvest the three acres in just two seasons. Son George is born 5 May 1749. George has planted 3 acres and remains there long enough to harvest before returning to Pennsylvania where he dies about September of 1749.

Catherine remained in Telford, PA area after the settlement of Conrad Easterly's estate, for which she was the appointed Administrator, along with George Easterly, his brother.

Meanwhile the land, which Conrad initiated a claim against, sits fallow. Catherine remained in the Telford area and eventually married Casper Branner on 17 Dec 1751. By the spring of 1752, Catherine and new husband, Casper, travel to the site of Conrad's already perfected 400 acres in Dunmore County, VA.

They reside on that farm for about 6 years until Casper Branner begins the steps to secure his own 400 acres he received on 4 Aug 1760.

There, of course, is no direct evidence that Casper and wife actually lived on the Easterly parcel. It just seems logical for them to do so since Catherine, widow of Conrad, already owned it. What we do know is that the Casper Branner land patent was not completed and title awarded until 1760. When Catherine and Casper actually moved from the Easterly parcel to the eventual Branner lands is unknown, it is assumed that they would have moved about 1759/60

In 1754 a survey 2 was conducted on the farm which was eventually awarded to George Easterly, where Conrad and Catherine were, in all probability, living. It would be very illogical to assume that a survey team of four men tromped around on that farm long enough to survey the acreage without coming to the attention of anyone living there. When you consider that the property boundaries consists of 10 sides, a very irregular shape, causing more time to complete, it becomes even more probable that the survey team would have been noticed, and, presumably, challenged as to what they were doing there. The survey team would surely have noticed that the area they were surveying was under cultivation and the house in which the Branner family lived was in plain view from the road, which was only a quarter mile away.

Even more suspicious is the appearance of members of the survey party who are principals in the litigation some 22 years later. One member of the survey team receives a grant, which at closest point, is about 200 yards from the George Easterly property 9 years after the alleged survey. Another survey team member receives a grant, which juts into the middle of the Easterly property 16 years after the alleged O'Neil survey.

The O'Neil survey appears to have been created prior to the O'Roark survey, with the 1754 O'Neil survey showing the adjustments of allowing the 1770 O'Roark survey to take a sizeable portion of the O'Neil survey out of the middle. It is mind boggling to imagine that a survey created in 1745/46 for Conrad Easterly or even later for Neil O'Neil in 1754, would follow such an irregular pattern, when both of those surveys were created prior to the O'Roark survey in 1770. That would raise a question of why would anyone opt for a very irregular outline of his property when the majority of the entire Shenandoah Valley had not yet been claimed. It would seem more logical to select a rectangular shaped parcel. Even though there is no evidence in the records to confirm it, the final 1777 documents suggests that a boundary adjustment was made to settle the squabble.

Another mystery is why George Easterly did not take possession of the farm when he became of age. We simply don't know. One statement within the proceedings is what appears to be a counter-claim which states in part that George Easterly "being ready to pay what is due". We assume that to mean any accumulated back-taxes of an unspecified amount.

It appears that someone created that survey under suspicious circumstances and kept it in their pocket until an opportune time presented itself later. Perhaps with the passage of time and a change of administrative personnel would have been considered a good time to try the ruse. The O'Roark survey of 1770, which appears to be superimposed over the Easterly survey would imply that there was corruption involved, perhaps in the Land Proprietor's Office, initially, in order for the scheme to succeed. By the same token, it was the same office, which in 1776 spotted the irregularity and commenced the administrative action which resulted in George Easterly being awarded the grant in 1777, free and clear.

Whether either or a variation on either of the "parables" described above accurately reflects events that occurred over two hundred years ago the "parables" are our best guess. Based upon the evidence available, it is clear that Conrad Easterly must be viewed as one of the first German pioneers in the Shenandoah Valley. No land records of the area listing German family names pre-date the 1746 basis for George Easterly's 1777 land claim. Indeed, the Zirkle-Branner-Nehs migration into the Shenandoah Valley all appear to follow the pioneering efforts of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle.

Conclusion:

Based upon the evidence available, it is clear that Conrad Easterly must be viewed as one of the first German pioneers in the Shenandoah Valley. No land records of the area listing German family names pre-date the 1746 basis for George Easterly's 1777 land claim. Indeed, the Zirkle-Branner-Nehs migration into the Shenandoah Valley all appear to follow the pioneering efforts of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle.

Walter F Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net>

We are pleased to announce the publication of a joint article "Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle Easterly" in The Palatine Immigrant Volume XXVI, Number 3 - June 2001. In summary the article traces documentary evidence relating to the Easterly-Zirkle-Branner migration from Pennsylvania to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia during the mid-1700. The article in its original form concludes: "Indeed, the Zirkle-Branner-Nehs migration into the Shenandoah Valley all appear to follow the pioneering efforts of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle."

You may secure a copy of the article from:  
Palatines to America <http://palam.org/>  
611 E Weber Road - Pal-Am@Juno.com  
Columbus, OH 43211-1097

The original submission also included a photo reproduction of the original survey document that was not published, which either of us will provide via e-mail upon request. Frank & E.M.

We invite discussion, comment, or criticism on this forum as well as direct e-mail communication with either of the authors. E. M. Easterly [east@mail2.ncn.com](mailto:east@mail2.ncn.com) or W.F. Easterly [toni.easterly@snet.net](mailto:toni.easterly@snet.net)

More About CONRAD EASTERLY:  
Immigration: September 30, 1743, On ship Robert and Alice to Philadelphia pa

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE and CONRAD EASTERLY:  
Walter Frank Easterly <[toni.easterly@snet.net](mailto:toni.easterly@snet.net)> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

time of marriage based upon the birth of their children

More About CONRAD EASTERLY and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1746

Notes for CASPER BRANNER:  
4 Aug 1760 Casper Branner  
Received land grant of 400 acres in Forestville, VA

More About CASPER BRANNER and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: December 17, 1751, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CATHERINE ZIRKLE and CONRAD EASTERLY are:  
21. i. MARIA MAGDALINE<sup>5</sup> EASTERLY, b. November 02, 1747.  
22. ii. JOHANN GEORGE EASTERLY, b. May 04, 1749, Forestville, Va.; d. July 09, 1828, Greene Co., Tn.  
iii. JACOB EASTERLY.

Children of CATHERINE ZIRKLE and CASPER BRANNER are:  
23. iv. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BRANNER, b. August 28, 1752, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. April 30, 1837, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..  
v. ANNA MARIA EVA BRANNER, b. November 13, 1754, Forestville, Va..

Notes for ANNA MARIA EVA BRANNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <[toni.easterly@snet.net](mailto:toni.easterly@snet.net)> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. MARIA CATHERINE BRANNER, b. January 14, 1759, Forestville, Va..

Notes for MARIA CATHERINE BRANNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <[toni.easterly@snet.net](mailto:toni.easterly@snet.net)> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. CHRISTINA ELISABETH BRANNER, b. December 17, 1761, Forestville, Va.; m. THOMAS HINTON.

Notes for CHRISTINA ELISABETH BRANNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <[toni.easterly@snet.net](mailto:toni.easterly@snet.net)> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS HINTON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <[toni.easterly@snet.net](mailto:toni.easterly@snet.net)> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

24. viii. MICHAEL BRANNER, b. 1764, Forestville, Va.; d. 1839, Dandridge, Tn..  
25. ix. ELIZABETH BRANNER, b. August 25, 1766, Forestville, Va.; d. March 08, 1794.

9. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE (*JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURKEL*) was born June 29, 1735 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.), and died October 02, 1811 in Holmes Creek, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.. He married CATHERINE SCHLERN Bet. 1762 - 1763 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.. She was born July 12, 1747, and died November 16, 1830 in Holmes Creek, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..

Notes for MICHAEL ZIRKLE:  
researcher: Phillip Patrick Yarish [dive4phil@aol.com](mailto:dive4phil@aol.com)  
Steven Padella --[padella@mindspring.com](mailto:padella@mindspring.com)  
place of burial from Roger Bartlett --- [bartlett@onr.com](mailto:bartlett@onr.com)

Walter Frank Easterly <[toni.easterly@snet.net](mailto:toni.easterly@snet.net)> gedcom file 2-6-2002  
places his death in Maysville, W.Va.

source: John Grace [jwgrace99@yahoo.com](mailto:jwgrace99@yahoo.com) --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 ( has birth as 1735)  
1775 moved to Forrestville, Holman Creek, Va.

More About MICHAEL ZIRKLE:  
Burial: Zirkle Cemetery, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.

Notes for CATHERINE SCHLERN:  
she was single in 1762  
Source:  
Steven Padella research -- [padella@mindspring.com](mailto:padella@mindspring.com).  
Dates and place of death/burial

from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.comsource: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About CATHERINE SCHLERN:

Burial: Zirkle Cemetery, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.

More About MICHAEL ZIRKLE and CATHERINE SCHLERN:

Marriage: Bet. 1762 - 1763, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.

Children of MICHAEL ZIRKLE and CATHERINE SCHLERN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE, b. February 27, 1766.

Notes for JOHN ZIRKLE:  
"johannes"

- ii. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE, b. September 17, 1767; d. 1859, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. GEORGE NEASE, March 06, 1791; b. 1767, Pa.; d. 1811.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for GEORGE NEASE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE NEASE and ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: March 06, 1791

26. iii. GEORGE ZIRKLE, b. August 21, 1774, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. August 06, 1848.
27. iv. HENRY ZIRKLE, b. April 14, 1778, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1863, Mason Co., Va..
28. v. ABRAHAM ZIRKLE, b. August 08, 1780, Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. March 02, 1861, Thackery, Champaign Co., Oh..
29. vi. JACOB ZIRKLE, b. March 07, 1782, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. November 28, 1863, Champaign Co., Oh.
- vii. RACHEL ZIRKLE, b. September 02, 1786; d. May 08, 1794, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for RACHEL ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About RACHEL ZIRKLE:  
Burial: Circle-Nease Cemetery, holman Creek, Va.

30. viii. JONATHON ZIRKLE, b. June 11, 1789, Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 01, 1855, Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia.
- ix. SUSANNA ZIRKLE, b. July 26, 1792, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for SUSANNA ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

- x. CHRISTENA ZIRKLE, m. JACOB SCHAFFER.

Notes for CHRISTENA ZIRKLE:  
Evilsizer families --gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evilsizer3@aol.com

Notes for JACOB SCHAFFER:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

31. xi. ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE, b. June 20, 1770, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1825, Nease settlement, Va. (W.Va.).

**10. MARIA MARGARETA<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE** (*JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 06, 1735/36 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.), and died April 10, 1796 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia. She married MICHAEL NEESE March 06, 1753 in Pine church, Telford, Philadelphia Co., PA.. He was born July 12, 1730 in Palantine, Germany, and died June 25, 1815 in Greene Co., Tn...

Notes for MARIA MARGARETA ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
has her as Elizabeth Margaretha Zirkle  
has death as 4-13-1796

More About MARIA MARGARETA ZIRKLE:

Burial: April 15, 1796, Solomon Lutheran cem/, forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Notes for MICHAEL NEESE:

Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> gedcom file 2-6-2002  
has the name as Nehs

More About MICHAEL NEESE and MARIA ZIRKLE:

Marriage: March 06, 1753, Pine church, Telford, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Children of MARIA ZIRKLE and MICHAEL NEESE are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>6</sup> NEESE, b. Bet. 1753 - 1757; m. POLLY WINTER.

Notes for PHILLIP NEESE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for POLLY WINTER:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

- ii. JOHN NEESE, b. January 08, 1757, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. July 30, 1830, Greene Co., Tn.; m. ELIZABETH L. ROUSCH, March 06, 1779, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. December 18, 1758, Philadelphia., Pa; d. August 1830, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for JOHN NEESE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ELIZABETH L. ROUSCH:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHN NEESE and ELIZABETH ROUSCH:

Marriage: March 06, 1779, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- iii. DORTHEA NEESE, b. October 08, 1758, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. October 26, 1831, letart Falls, Meigs Co., Oh.; m. PVT. HENRY ROUSCH, January 14, 1777, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. 1752, Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 26, 1831, letart Falls, Meigs Co., Oh..

Notes for DORTHEA NEESE:

known as "Dolly"

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About HENRY ROUSCH and DORTHEA NEESE:

Marriage: January 14, 1777, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- iv. ADAM NEESE, b. December 31, 1766, Moores Store, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. December 01, 1797, Mill creek, RipleyCo., Va.; m. ELIZABETH HARPINE, June 19, 1790, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. September 17, 1763, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for ADAM NEESE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPINE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About ADAM NEESE and ELIZABETH HARPINE:

Marriage: June 19, 1790, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- v. ELIZABETH NEESE, b. May 13, 1771, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. October 06, 1837, Gosport, Wayne Twp., Owens Co., In.; m. MICHAEL DITMORE, June 05, 1787, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. December 18, 1758, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1831, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for ELIZABETH NEESE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MICHAEL DITMORE:

MICHAEL DITMORE/DITAMORE/DETTTERMAN,

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About MICHAEL DITMORE and ELIZABETH NEESE:

Marriage: June 05, 1787, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- vi. EVE NEESE, b. May 13, 1771, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. May 17, 1841, Moores Store, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. PHILIP HARPINE, May 12, 1788, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. 1775; d. May 31, 1830.

Notes for EVE NEESE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for PHILIP HARPINE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About PHILIP HARPINE and EVE NEESE:

Marriage: May 12, 1788, Shenandoah County, Virginia

11. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> ZIRCLE (*JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1737 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.), and died 1816 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.. He married (1) ELIZABETH RIFE 1757. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE CIRCLE Abt. 1763 in Va.. She was born Abt. 1738, and died 1785.

Notes for ANDREW ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

places his birth in Shenandoah County, Virginia at new Market

7 Jun 1757 Andrew Zirkle

Bought 224 acres from George Brock,

Dunmore Co. VA

More About ANDREW ZIRCLE:

Burial: Raders Lutheran Cem,Forrestville, Va.

Marriage Notes for ANDREW ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIFE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

places this as the snd marriage in 11-17-1794

More About ANDREW ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIFE:

Marriage: 1757

Notes for MARY CATHERINE CIRCLE:  
maiden name unknown

More About ANDREW ZIRCLE and MARY CIRCLE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1763, Va.

Children of ANDREW ZIRCLE and MARY CIRCLE are:

i. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE.

Notes for ABRAHAM CIRCLE:  
per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

ii. PHILIP CIRCLE.

Notes for PHILIP CIRCLE:  
per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

iii. ADAM CIRCLE, b. January 03, 1767; d. September 1832, Fairfield County, Ohio; m. CATHERINE BOWER, October 16, 1791, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1767.

Notes for ADAM CIRCLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CATHERINE BOWER:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About ADAM CIRCLE and CATHERINE BOWER:  
Marriage: October 16, 1791, Shenandoah County, Virginia

iv. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. October 03, 1770, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. CHRISTIAN EARHART, 1787.

Notes for ELIZABETH CIRCLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CHRISTIAN EARHART:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About CHRISTIAN EARHART and ELIZABETH CIRCLE:  
Marriage: 1787

v. EVE CIRCLE, b. January 17, 1777, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. PHILIP KNOPP, August 14, 1795.

Notes for EVE CIRCLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for PHILIP KNOPP:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About PHILIP KNOPP and EVE CIRCLE:  
Marriage: August 14, 1795

vi. ANDREW CIRCLE, b. October 11, 1779, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. November 09, 1854, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. (1) ANNA ROLLER; m. (2) RACHEL ROLLER.

Notes for ANDREW CIRCLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ANNA ROLLER:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for RACHEL ROLLER:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

vii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. 1783, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1815; m. MARY PYFER, August 26, 1803.

Notes for JOHN CIRCLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARY PYFER:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARY PYFER:  
Marriage: August 26, 1803

viii. SAMUEL CIRCLE, b. 1758.

Notes for SAMUEL CIRCLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>

32. ix. MICHAEL CIRCLE, b. October 22, 1764, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1793.

12. GEORGE ADAM<sup>5</sup> ZIRCLE (*JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1738 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.), and died August 1800 in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH RIDENOUR Abt. 1765 in Smith Creek, Shenendoah Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1744 in Smith Creek, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died 1829.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM ZIRCLE:

may have been buried at Zirkle Cemetery at Forestville , Near New Market in Augusta Co,Va.  
1755 moved to Manora Mill, Shenandoah River  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE ADAM ZIRCLE:

Burial: Holman Creek Cem., Va.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
places this marriage in FredericksCo., Md.

More About GEORGE ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR:

Marriage: Abt. 1765, Smith Creek, Shenendoah Co., Va.

Children of GEORGE ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> ZIRCLE, b. January 26, 1775, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. November 11, 1832, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. ROSANNAH ROUSH, February 07, 1796, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. January 20, 1777.

Notes for JOHN ZIRCLE:

Evilsizer families --gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JOHN ZIRCLE and ROSANNAH ROUSH:

Evilsizer families --gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evilsizer3@aol.com  
date/place and list of children

More About JOHN ZIRCLE and ROSANNAH ROUSH:

Marriage: February 07, 1796, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- ii. LEWIS ZIRCLE.
- iii. CHRISTINA ZIRCLE, b. 1769; m. MARTIN RUPP, May 27, 1789.

Notes for CHRISTINA ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARTIN RUPP:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About MARTIN RUPP and CHRISTINA ZIRCLE:

Marriage: May 27, 1789

- iv. BENJAMIN ZIRCLE, m. MARY COFFELT.

Notes for BENJAMIN ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARY COFFELT:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

- v. ELIZABETH ZIRCLE, b. 1766; d. 1857; m. JACOB KIPPS, January 24, 1786.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for JACOB KIPPS:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JACOB KIPPS and ELIZABETH ZIRCLE:

Marriage: January 24, 1786

- vi. CATHERINE ZIRCLE, b. 1768; m. JONAS MCCARTY, December 29, 1787.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for JONAS MCCARTY:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JONAS MCCARTY and CATHERINE ZIRCLE:

Marriage: December 29, 1787

- vii. ROSA I. ZIRCLE, b. January 02, 1777; d. September 22, 1813.

Notes for ROSA I. ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001



- viii. GEORGE ZIRCLE, b. 1781; d. June 09, 1857, New market, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. BARBARA KAGEY.

Notes for GEORGE ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for BARBARA KAGEY:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

- ix. EVA ZIRCLE, b. 1782; m. GEORGE HENKEL, September 05, 1802.

Notes for EVA ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for GEORGE HENKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE HENKEL and EVA ZIRCLE:

Marriage: September 05, 1802

- x. MARY ZIRCLE, b. January 27, 1785; m. DANIEL OLINGER, September 13, 1802.

Notes for MARY ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for DANIEL OLINGER:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About DANIEL OLINGER and MARY ZIRCLE:

Marriage: September 13, 1802

- xi. SUSAN ZIRCLE, b. 1785; m. GEORGE HUNDENSHELL.

Notes for SUSAN ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for GEORGE HUNDENSHELL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

- xii. N.B. ZIRCLE, b. 1785; d. July 22, 1811.

Notes for N.B. ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

- xiii. ROSENA ZIRCLE, b. January 22, 1791; d. March 30, 1791.

Notes for ROSENA ZIRCLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

13. LEWIS<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE (*JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1740 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. ( now Montgomery co.), and died January 22, 1815 in New Market, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married MARY MAGDALENA ROUSH 1768 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born 1741 in Rinkerton, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died 1815 in New market, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:

Johann Ludwig Zirkle was listed as a Tanner by trade and a Lutheran. In 1732 he married Eve Maria Bear (widow of Ottlinger) in Telford, Pennsylvania. She was born in Europe in 1709 and came to America in 1725 (possibly aboard same ship??). They had seven children between about 1735 and 1743. The birth places of the children indicate that the Zirkles were in Forestville, Pennsylvania from at least 1735 until 1739 and then moved to Rockingham County, Virginia. Prior to 1735, they may have lived in Telford, PA. Johannes' dedication to the Lutheran Church was evidenced by his will, written on October 28 1746. Johannes wrote the following after his signature: Be it known that I, Lodowick Zirkle in Frankonia Township, now in my sickness, being in remembrance that I, a long time ago, bequeathed one acre of my land for the use of the Lutheran Church, to have and to hold the said described so long as the Sun and Moon are Shining. (Philadelphia Will Book H, p.209) In fulfilling the terms of this will, on July 17, 1751, Eve Maria deeded the one acre specified..

Johann died in January, 1747 at forty-two years of age and was buried in St. Matthew Lutheran Graveyard, New Market, Virginia. Eve Maria died in 1771 in Forestville, New Market, Virginia and was buried in the Forestville Cemetery.

Johann and Eva's fifth child, Lewis Zirkle, was born in 1740 in New Market, Virginia. He married Mary Magdalena Rosch in 1768 and put down deep roots in New Market. The book "Old Houses in Rockingham County" lists the Lewis Zirkle House, built in 1760, as:

"One of the most primitive of stone houses to be found in Rockingham county. . . It offers a great deal of interest, architecturally, in that it retains most of its original pioneer design.

The Zirkle family had its origin in Germany, coming to Pennsylvania about 1725. In 1760 Lewis Zirkle, Sr., settled on Smith's Creek while his brother, Peter, moved on to Botetourt county. Lewis Zirkle was a tanner and a miller and pursued both operations near his home. His son, Lewis Zirkle, Jr., was also a tanner and miller and he continued his father's operations in the same location.

This house is the first of the Zirkle houses built on Smith's Creek. It stands near the foot of a hill on the south side of the entrance road to Endless Caverns, off Route 11, north of Harrisonburg. The house is simple but sturdily built on field stone, laid at random, built against a bank so that the first floor is partially submerged. At one time it was enlarged on the west side with a long structure which has been torn down, apparently taking with it the west end stone wall and chimney.

It contains four rooms, two on the first or ground level and two on the second, which is also on ground level in the rear. Across the front is a double porch with steps leading into each floor. There is another door on the back. On the second level there are two windows on the back and front. On the ground level the windows are narrow and horizontal with wooden bars.

It is impossible to examine the interior of this house thoroughly, but it is felt that it is original.

Close to the house stand the remains of a stone structure, built at a later date, which could have been used as a cook or wash house.

Lewis carried on a tannery and farming, was prosperous and accumulated a large estate. He died at the age of seventy years, and his body and that of his wife are buried in St. Matthews Lutheran church graveyard, he having given the ground for the first Lutheran Church at New Market, VA. At the time he died he owned fifteen hundred acres of ground, a good tannery and a fine mill property."

(Listed by U.S. Govt, WPA, Historical Am Buildings Survey, Rockingham)

Finally, The Zirkle - Roller Connection

Lewis Zirkle's sixth child, Eve Zirkle, married Jacob Roller on March 30, 1791 in Rockingham, Virginia. Their families lived in the same area and knew each other well. She and Jacob had nine children and lived in the wilderness.

In 1790, in accordance with the new constitution put into effect the previous year, a census was begun. The first census for Virginia in 1818 listed the name of the head of the family, a numerical breakdown of free white family members by years, "all other free persons except Indians not taxed, and slaves. A census taken of the local area in 1785 by Evan Jones listed John Roler with 11 in the family, George Sircle with 11, Andrew Sircle with 5, Michael Zirkle with 12 and several Roush families.

The following excerpts mentioning Eve and Jacob Roller are from records in the Court House, Scott Count, Virginia:

December 12, 1827, Jacob's brother, Casper Roller, purchased 200 acres of land for 125 pounds from Jacob and Eve Roller. Jacob's signature was reported to be in Dutch.

March 3, 1831, Jacob purchased land from Moses Rogers, signed by Jacob in Dutch. Witnessed by Zackariah Robinett (father of Rebecca. Rebecca's husband, Elias Roller, is Jacob's grandson). Could there be a connection between Moses Rogers and the Roller move to Rogersville Missouri?

1867, Elias and Elizabeth Roller in Christian CO, Missouri, appoint son, Jacob as attorney in Scott County, VA, to bargain and sell lands of Jacob Roller, Sr., Father of Elias. If Jacob had just died, this would place him at 104 years old.

The Zirkle homestead and family were in the thick of the Civil War battle for New Market, Virginia in May, 1864. Over fifty Zirkles and over eighty Rollers are listed on the Confederate roles.

At some time around the end of the Civil War, Jacob and Eve's third child, Elias, continued the Roller lineage in Rogersville, Missouri, where another Roller cemetery was established. Two of Jacob and Eve's children are buried in the Roller cemetery. Eve Zirkle Roller died on April 21, 1858, and Jacob died three years later. Their burial site was nearly lost to time. Instead, in September 1997, the burial place of Jacob and Eve in Scott County, Virginia was memorialized with a large monument. William O. Roller of Roanoke, Virginia dedicated the memorial with: "We present this monument to be dedicated to the glory of Almighty God and in loving memory of Jacob Roller, Sr. and wife Eve Zirkle Roller, George Roller and wife Leah Powers Roller, Andrew Barnette and wife Peggy Ann Gilliam Barnette, Andrew Bledsoe and wife Eliza Gilliam Bledsoe, an others buried here whose names are unknown. We accept this memorial monument as a sacred trust, and shall guard it reverently, in honor and in memory of those who rest here. The memory of their dedicated labor of love offered by them to make the future of their children safe and secure in this new land will always challenge us to preserve the future for those that follow us."

One last note on the Zirkle – Roller connection. It appears from a genealogical search on the Internet that two of Jacob and Eve's grand-daughters also married into the Zirkle family. Anna Roller was listed as the wife of Andrew Zirkle, Jr. She died in 1804 at the age of twenty five and it appears that Andrew then married Anna's younger sister, Rachel, some time thereafter.

It is clear that the Zirkles flourished in America. On August 11, 1893 the "Big Zirkle" reunion was held near Quicksburg, Virginia – 2,500 people were said to be present.

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
places his birth as about 1733 Pa.  
has him as Ludwig Lewis Zirkle

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE:  
Burial: Smith Creek cem, Va.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENA ROUSH:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
d/o John Rousch & Susana SEHLERN.

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE and MARY ROUSH:  
Marriage: 1768, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of LEWIS ZIRKLE and MARY ROUSH are:

33. i. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE, b. February 03, 1785, New Market, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. December 03, 1862, Va.
- ii. DANIEL ZIRKLE, b. September 25, 1790; d. 1860; m. NANCY ANN PHILLIPS, June 22, 1810, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. 1790.

Notes for DANIEL ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for NANCY ANN PHILLIPS:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About DANIEL ZIRKLE and NANCY PHILLIPS:  
Marriage: June 22, 1810, Rockingham Co., Va.

- iii. GEORGE ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1768; m. CATHERINE BYRD WEST, July 24, 1786, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Abt. 1763.

Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CATHERINE BYRD WEST:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE ZIRKLE and CATHERINE WEST:  
Marriage: July 24, 1786, Rockingham Co., Va.

- iv. EVE ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1772; m. JACOB ROLLER, March 20, 1791, New market, Shenendoah County, Virginia; b. 1763.

Notes for EVE ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for JACOB ROLLER:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JACOB ROLLER and EVE ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: March 20, 1791, New market, Shenendoah County, Virginia

- v. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1769; m. PHILIP AREY EASECH, August 29, 1795; b. Abt. 1769.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for PHILIP AREY EASECH:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About PHILIP EASECH and ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:

Marriage: August 29, 1795

- vi. SUSANNAH ZIRKLE, b. 1775, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. JOHN HIGGS, September 17, 1799, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1772.

Notes for SUSANNAH ZIRKLE:

Susannah / susan

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for JOHN HIGGS:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHN HIGGS and SUSANNAH ZIRKLE:

Marriage: September 17, 1799, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- vii. P. ZIRKLE.

- viii. SARAH ZIRKLE, b. 1775, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. THOMAS ROBINSON, September 06, 1803, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1780.

Notes for SARAH ZIRKLE:

Sarah / Sally

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for THOMAS ROBINSON:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About THOMAS ROBINSON and SARAH ZIRKLE:

Marriage: September 06, 1803, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- ix. RACHEL ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1788; m. WILLIAM PENCE, May 31, 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1782.

Notes for RACHEL ZIRKLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for WILLIAM PENCE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About WILLIAM PENCE and RACHEL ZIRKLE:

Marriage: May 31, 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia

- x. CATHERINE ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1770; m. ABRAHAM PETERS, 1804; b. Abt. 1768.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ABRAHAM PETERS:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About ABRAHAM PETERS and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

Marriage: 1804

- xi. MAGDALENE ZIRKLE, b. 1764, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1831; m. GEORGE HOFF, May 30, 1787; b. Abt. 1767.

Notes for MAGDALENE ZIRKLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for GEORGE HOFF:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE HOFF and MAGDALENE ZIRKLE:

Marriage: May 30, 1787

- xii. MARGARET ZIRKLE, b. 1780, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. July 31, 1836; m. (1) BENJAMIN STRICKLER, Bef. 1802; m. (2) GEORGE ROSENBERGER, November 13, 1802.

Notes for MARGARET ZIRKLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for BENJAMIN STRICKLER:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About BENJAMIN STRICKLER and MARGARET ZIRKLE:

Marriage: Bef. 1802

Notes for GEORGE ROSENBERGER:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE ROSENBERGER and MARGARET ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: November 13, 1802

xiii. JOHN ZIRKLE, b. April 18, 1787, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 18, 1839; m. ELINOR JONES; b. February 21, 1772, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ELINOR JONES:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

14. PETER<sup>5</sup> CIRCLE (*JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1741 in Telford, Philadelphia Co., Pa. (now Montgomery Co.), and died September 1818 in Botetouret Co., Va.. He married FRENE "FANNY" MEYER 1763 in Shenendoah Co., Va.. She died Aft. September 1818.

Notes for PETER CIRCLE:  
compendium of American Genealogy --first families of America -- under Gray--  
shows Peter-- to Samuel (1750) M: 1770 -- to Immunuel -- to John  
We do not have any other evidences of this Samuel --- So until further documentation surfaces --I am leaving that generation out --- Peter b 1741 --could easily have been father to Imanuel b: 1782.

Changed name from Zirkle.

Zirkle / scirkle / circle

Immigrated from Germany to Telford, Pennsylvania

He bought land in the Moore's Store area (southeast of Forestville) on Holman's Creek in what now is Shenandoah County, Virginia in 1773 and sold land on the creek in 1782 and 1783. He served in the Virginia Militia in Shenandoah County in 1775. They probably moved to Botetouret County, Virginia in

1783 or 1784, as he was paying taxes there in 1784. He farmed and owned an ordinary (tavern), a still, and slaves. His will, dated 25 Jul 1818, indicated he owned considerable land on the James River, about four miles south of Iron Gates, Virginia. His wife is mentioned in the will, which was probated in October 1818, and so probably survived him.

#### SOURCES:

Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt. Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)  
Page: pp. 137-138

Title: J. Floyd Wine, "Some Zirkle Land Grants in the Shenandoah Valley," Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n Newsletter, vol. 2, no. 2 (Jul 1984)

Page: p. 2 (including map of Forestville-area land holdings)

Title: Richard Circle, "Circle Family History," in Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n Newsletter, vol. 7, no. 2 (Jun 1989)  
Page: pp. 1, 8

researcher this line: Alice Lawrence --alleylaw@gaprestitute.net  
-compendium of American Genealogy --first families of America -- under Gray-- - - - -

John Grace --jwgrace99@yahoo.com --- personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
places his birth at New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia

#### More About PETER CIRCLE:

Burial: Locust Bottom Cem, Botetouret Co., Va.  
Comment 1: 1784, to Botetouret Co from Forestville, Va.  
LDS Baptism: December 01, 1984, Temp - Washi  
LDS Endowment: May 25, 1985, Temple -- Washi  
LDS sealing: May 28, 1985, Temple--Washi

Notes for FRENE "FANNY" MEYER:  
Teresa <teresa1974@aol.com> has her given name as Irene

#### More About FRENE "FANNY" MEYER:

Burial: Locust Bottom Cem, Botetouret Co., Va.

#### More About PETER CIRCLE and FRENE MEYER:

Marriage: 1763, Shenendoah Co., Va.

#### Children of PETER CIRCLE and FRENE MEYER are:

i. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1776, Va; m. ISAAC FRANCE, March 11, 1817, Va.; b. 1775, Va; d. May 28, 1853.

#### Notes for CATHERINE CIRCLE:

Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt. Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)  
Abbrev: ZirkleBook-Harpine  
Repository:  
Name: Unknown  
Note: (Zirkle Family Historical Ass'n, P.O. Box 600, Mt. Jackson, Va. 22842)

Page: p. 138

: Richard Circle, "Circle Family History," in Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n Newsletter, vol. 7, no. 2 (Jun 1989)  
Abbrev: CircleArticle1989  
Repository:  
Name: Unknown  
Note: (Zirkle Family Historical Ass'n, P.O. Box 600, Mt. Jackson, Va. 22842)

Page: p. 8

Notes for ISAAC FRANCE:

Note: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.32884.165

Researchers: Virginia turley willis nutnnew@ckt.net  
Roger Bartlett Bartlett@onr.com  
Alice Lawrence Alleylaw@wilmington.net  
Whaverty@aol.com

These are from rootsweb/ancestry sites

More About ISAAC FRANCE and CATHERINE CIRCLE:

Marriage: March 11, 1817, Va.

34. ii. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. May 07, 1789, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. February 16, 1867, Darke Co., Oh.  
iii. FRANCES CIRCLE, m. CHRISTIAN DISHER, February 28, 1816, Botetouret Co., Va..

Notes for CHRISTIAN DISHER:

Disher or Dasher

More About CHRISTIAN DISHER and FRANCES CIRCLE:

Marriage: February 28, 1816, Botetouret Co., Va.

35. iv. MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1783; d. Bet. 1803 - 1872.  
v. SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE, b. VA.; m. GEORGE NICELY, June 03, 1809, Botetouret Co., Va..

Notes for SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE:

Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> gedcom file 2-6-2002  
has the following info on Sarah and does not have her married to George Nicely  
married Jonas Pence  
8-3-1818 Forestville, Va -- Nov 30, 1890 Forrestville, Va  
son of John Pence and Sarah Branner  
Sarah Circle --5-26-1823 Forrestville, Va -- 3-15-1898 Forrestville, Va  
children: Michael Pence 10-2-1843 Forrestville, Va -- 8-2-1906 Shenandoah Co., Va  
married Elizabeth A. Fitzmoyer  
William Anderson Pence 7-14-1856 Forrestville, Va  
married 11-1-1877 Amanda E, Bowman  
Sarah Elizabeth Pence 12-11-1857 Forrestville, Va.

NOTE: POSSIBLY A SECOND MARRIAGE --- THIS SARAH IS BORN MUCH LATER ALSO!

More About GEORGE NICELY and SARAH CIRCLE:

Marriage: June 03, 1809, Botetouret Co., Va.

36. vi. ANDREW CIRCLE, b. 1773, Va.; d. 1850.  
37. vii. PETER CIRCLE, b. 1775, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. March 1856, Botetouret Co., Va..  
38. viii. EMANUEL CIRCLE, b. January 23, 1782, near Smith Creek, Shenabdoah Valley, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. 1850, Lawrenceville, Clark Co., Oh..  
39. ix. JOHN LEWIS CIRCLE, b. September 13, 1784, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. March 1853, Scotland Co., Mo..  
40. x. MATHIAS CIRCLE, b. April 1798, Va.; d. August 01, 1857.

15. CATHERINE A.<sup>5</sup> FOUT (ANNA MARIA<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born Bet. 1731 - 1740. She married JOHANN M. DEBELBESIN. He was born 1709.

Notes for CATHERINE A. FOUT:

Catherine A FAUTH(FOUT)

Sex: F

Source : Ancestry file 17729 --8-25-2001  
: freelst@yahoo.com>

Notes for JOHANN M. DEBELBESIN:

Source : Ancestry file 17729 --8-25-2001

: freelst@yahoo.com>

Child of CATHERINE FOUT and JOHANN DEBELBESIN is:

- i. HANS MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> DEBELBESIN, b. 1748.

Notes for HANS MICHAEL DEBELBESIN:

Source : Ancestry file 17729 --8-25-2001  
: freelst@yahoo.com>

16. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> ZIRCKEL (*JOHANN HEINRICH<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) He married CATHERINE ZIRKLE.

Notes for WILLIAM ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

maiden name unknown

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Child of WILLIAM ZIRCKEL and CATHERINE ZIRKLE is:

- i. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> ZIRCKEL, b. 1766.

Notes for ABRAHAM ZIRCKEL:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

#### Generation No. 6

17. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 14, 1763 in Forestville, Va., and died Bef. August 1815 in Va.. She married GEORGE ROUSH 1781 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was born 1761 in Shenandoah Co., Va..

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt.

Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)

Page: p. 8

place of burial

from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.comsource: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

christened in 1790

More About CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

Burial: Zirkle Cemetery, Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Notes for GEORGE ROUSH:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

year of birth : from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.comCapt.

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE and GEORGE ROUSH:

date/place and list of children

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About GEORGE ROUSH and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

Marriage: 1781, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of CATHERINE ZIRKLE and GEORGE ROUSH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> ROUSH.
- ii. MICHAEL ROUSH.
- iii. MAGDALENE ROUSH.
- iv. DANIEL ROUSH.
- v. GEORGE ROUSH.
- vi. LEWIS ROUSH.
- vii. KATHERINE ROUSH.
- viii. SAMUEL ROUSH.
- ix. SUSANNAH ROUSH.
- x. JACOB ROUSH.
- xi. MARY ROUSH.
- xii. JONAS ROUSH.

18. MAGDALENA<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 19, 1764 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died May 31, 1860 in Maysville, Grant Co., Va (W.Va.). She married CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER October 21, 1794 in Harrisburg, Va.. He was born 1775 in RockinghamCo., Va, and died May 01, 1860 in Grant Co., Va. (W.Va).

Notes for MAGDALENA ZIRKLE:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About MAGDALENA ZIRKLE:

Burial: Mt Hebron Cem., Grant Co., Va (W.Va)

Notes for CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER:  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER:  
Burial: Mt Hebron Cem., Grant Co., Va (W.Va)

Marriage Notes for MAGDALENA ZIRKLE and CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER:  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net  
and list of children

More About CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER and MAGDALENA ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: October 21, 1794, Harrisburg, Va.

Children of MAGDALENA ZIRKLE and CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER are:  
41. i. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> CAPLINGER, b. 1795, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. July 1866, Kine Gap, Grant Co., W.Va.  
ii. GEORGE CAPLINGER.  
42. iii. JACOB LEWIS CAPLINGER, b. 1799; d. June 15, 1862, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..  
iv. SUSANNAH CAPLINGER.  
v. MOSES CAPLINGER.  
vi. CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER.

**19. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE** (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 05, 1772 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died 1857 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He married (1) REBECCA DAUGHTERTY. He married (2) REBECCA DAUGHTERY 1795.

Notes for MICHAEL ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

was a farmer in Mason Co., W.Va and then in Meigs Co., Ohio

Notes for REBECCA DAUGHTERTY:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for REBECCA DAUGHTERY:  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About MICHAEL ZIRKLE and REBECCA DAUGHTERY:  
Marriage: 1795

Children of MICHAEL ZIRKLE and REBECCA DAUGHTERY are:  
43. i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE, b. May 08, 1798.  
ii. JOHN ZIRKLE.  
iii. LYDIA ZIRKLE.

**20. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE** (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 30, 1776 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 10, 1856 in Terre haute, Cahampaign Co., Oh.. He married CATHERINE BRANNER September 23, 1802, daughter of JOHN BRANNER and CATHERINE HARPINE. She was born July 21, 1781 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 26, 1866 in Terre Haute, Champaign Co., Oh...

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 "Ludwig"  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1  
Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.  
Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996  
Media: Family Archive CD  
Page: Tree #4178  
Text: Date of Import: Feb 17, 1998

Zirkle Family History Book, P. 8

Notes for CATHERINE BRANNER:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

1860 census: Concord, Champaign Co. Oh

More About CATHERINE BRANNER:  
Burial: Millerstown, Oh

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE and CATHERINE BRANNER:  
Marriage: September 23, 1802

Children of LEWIS ZIRKLE and CATHERINE BRANNER are:  
i. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE.  
ii. SUSANNAH ZIRKLE.

- iii. MICHAEL ZIRKLE.
- iv. SARAH ZIRKLE.
- v. JOHN ZIRKLE.
- vi. ANNA ZIRKLE.
- vii. CAROLINE ZIRKLE.
- viii. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE.
- ix. GEORGE ZIRKLE.

**21. MARIA MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> EASTERLY** (*CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 02, 1747. She married ADAM RINEHART.

Notes for MARIA MAGDALINE EASTERLY:  
Daughter born to Conrad and Catherina Osterly

Sponsors were George Heinrich Zurkel and Maria Magdalena Zeller

Child of MARIA EASTERLY and ADAM RINEHART is:

- i. SARA<sup>7</sup> RINEHART, b. July 24, 1791, Forestville, Va..

**22. JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup> EASTERLY** (*CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 04, 1749 in Forestville, Va., and died July 09, 1828 in Greene Co., Tn. He married (1) MAULDIN EASTERLY. He married (2) MARY HARPINE February 21, 1775. She died Abt. 1800 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JOHANN GEORGE EASTERLY:  
known as "George"

28 year old Georg Easterly, son of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle, was awarded a clear title to 400 acres of land that had been surveyed in 1754 on behalf of Neil O'Neil. What is extremely telling about the 1777 court proceeds is the declaration that no warrant existed in the Land Proprietor's Office at the time the 1754 survey was conducted. The court document reads:

"No warrant, but survey shows warrant was issued to Jacob Dagger who assigned it to Neil O'Neil who had it surveyed 30 December 1754."

The proceedings began 8 November 1776 and ended 24 December 1777 when an arbitration panel "decided dispute in favor of Easterly."

Unfortunately the court proceedings do not provide an explanation as to why the 400 acres were awarded to George Easterly, but we do know the document contains the following signed declaration:

"I lay no claim to this land." Casper Branner.

The statement signed by Casper Branner is the key to understanding the whole situation, which took many years to develop. The question of why Casper was asked to sign such a statement is crucial. There is only one likely conclusion; that the land was originally owned by Catherine's first husband, Conrad Easterly, and the Justice of the Peace supervising the dispute wanted to ensure that no other claim would arise out of the action before him in 1777.

\*\*\*\*\*

5 May 1749 Johann George  
Son born to Conrad and Catharina Osterly

Sponsors were George Osterly and Maria Magdalena Zeller

15 Jun 1754 George Easterly Estate probated Philadelphia Co., PA;

executors Maudlin Easterly, his widow, and Jacob Easterly, his brother

Notes for MAULDIN EASTERLY:  
maiden name unknown  
her given name from his estate proceedings

Notes for MARY HARPINE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHANN EASTERLY and MARY HARPINE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHANN EASTERLY and MARY HARPINE:

Marriage: February 21, 1775

Children of JOHANN EASTERLY and MARY HARPINE are:

- 44. i. CONRAD<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY, b. January 05, 1776, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. August 06, 1851, Greene Co., Tn.
- 45. ii. JACOB EASTERLY, b. May 04, 1777, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. August 06, 1851, Greene Co., Tn.
- 46. iii. PHILIP ABRAHAM EASTERLY, b. November 17, 1778, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. September 05, 1834, Greene Co., Tn.
- 47. iv. GEORGE EASTERLY, b. December 20, 1781, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. March 29, 1850, Greene Co., Tn.
- 48. v. CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY, b. November 24, 1783, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. October 03, 1862, Murphysboro, Ill..
- 49. vi. JONATHAN EASTERLY, b. November 18, 1785, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. 1853, Greene Co., Tn.
- 50. vii. MOSES EASTERLY, b. November 12, 1787, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. February 24, 1864, Greene Co., Tn.
- 51. viii. CATHERINE EASTERLY, b. October 16, 1789, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. Aft. 1870.
- 52. ix. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. November 19, 1791, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..
- 53. x. MARY EASTERLY, b. December 03, 1793, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. September 04, 1872.
- 54. xi. MAGDALENE EASTERLY, b. July 21, 1796, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. August 20, 1877, Bush, In.

**23. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BRANNER** (*CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 28, 1752 in Shenendoah Co., Va., and died April 30, 1837 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.. He married CATHERINE HARPINE July 26, 1773 in Va.. She was born April 03, 1753 in Germany, and died January 01, 1817 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..

Notes for JOHN BRANNER:

Johannes / John

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

28 Aug 1752 Johannes Branner

Born to Casper and Catherine Branner



Sponsor master Michael Ness

\*\*\*\*\*

"John"

date of death and marriage info

Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN BRANNER:

Burial: Shenendoah Co., Va.

Notes for CATHERINE HARPINE:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

daughter of Philip and Catherine Harpine of Germany

Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CATHERINE HARPINE:

Burial: Shenendoah Co., Va.

More About JOHN BRANNER and CATHERINE HARPINE:

Marriage: July 26, 1773, Va.

Children of JOHN BRANNER and CATHERINE HARPINE are:

- i. CASPER BRANNER, b. February 28, 1774, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. July 07, 1828, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. EVA ROSENA KNUPP, December 22, 1805, Timberville, Va..

Notes for CASPER BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EVA ROSENA KNUPP:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CASPER BRANNER and EVA KNUPP:

Marriage: December 22, 1805, Timberville, Va.

- ii. PHILLIP BRANNER, b. April 15, 1775, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. July 07, 1828, Timberville, Va.; m. ELIZABETH AREHART.

Notes for PHILLIP BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH AREHART:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. MARIA MAGDALENA BRANNER, b. December 19, 1776, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. March 04, 1852, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. ABRAHAM JONES.

Notes for MARIA MAGDALENA BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ABRAHAM JONES:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

55. iv. CHRISTINA BRANNER, b. April 03, 1778, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..

- v. MARIA BRANNER, b. December 03, 1779, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. 1814, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. HENRY LEONARD, April 17, 1798.

Notes for MARIA BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HENRY LEONARD:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARIA BRANNER and HENRY LEONARD:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HENRY LEONARD and MARIA BRANNER:

Marriage: April 17, 1798

56. vi. CATHERINE BRANNER, b. July 21, 1781, Forrestville, Shenendoah County, Virginia; d. January 26, 1866, Terre Haute,Champaign Co., Oh...

- vii. SARAH BRANNER, b. June 20, 1786, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. June 26, 1865; m. JOHN PENCE, April 01, 1806.

Notes for SARAH BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN PENCE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for SARAH BRANNER and JOHN PENCE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN PENCE and SARAH BRANNER:

Marriage: April 01, 1806

- viii. JOHN BRANNER, b. May 29, 1791, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. April 01, 1859, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. ELIZABETH MOWRY, May 15, 1820.

Notes for JOHN BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH MOWRY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN BRANNER and ELIZABETH MOWRY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN BRANNER and ELIZABETH MOWRY:

Marriage: May 15, 1820

**24. MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> BRANNER** (*CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1764 in Forestville, Va., and died 1839 in Dandridge, Tn.. He married CHRISTINA AREY November 29, 1785 in Forestville, Va.. She was born 1764, and died February 13, 1857 in Summerville, Ga..

Notes for MICHAEL BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHRISTINA AREY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BRANNER and CHRISTINA AREY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MICHAEL BRANNER and CHRISTINA AREY:

Marriage: November 29, 1785, Forestville, Va.

Children of MICHAEL BRANNER and CHRISTINA AREY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> BRANNER, b. December 26, 1786; d. August 01, 1787.

Notes for JOHN BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. CASPER BRANNER, b. May 22, 1788, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. November 22, 1867, Dandridge, Tn.; m. MARIAH DOHERTY, 1809.

Notes for CASPER BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARIAH DOHERTY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CASPER BRANNER and MARIAH DOHERTY:

Marriage: 1809

- iii. JOHN BRANNER, b. November 11, 1789; d. February 18, 1791.

Notes for JOHN BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. CATHERINE BRANNER, b. July 02, 1791, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. March 14, 1869; m. HENRY DERRICK, April 06, 1809.

Notes for CATHERINE BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HENRY DERRICK:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE BRANNER and HENRY DERRICK:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HENRY DERRICK and CATHERINE BRANNER:

Marriage: April 06, 1809

- v. MICHAEL BRANNER, b. March 09, 1793, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. August 01, 1876, Summerville, Ga.; m. EDITH LEITH.

Notes for MICHAEL BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EDITH LEITH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. GEORGE BRANNER, b. July 11, 1796, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. February 28, 1847, Mossy Creek, Tn; m. MARY ANN ROPER.

Notes for GEORGE BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY ANN ROPER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. ELIZABETH BRANNER, b. September 20, 1798, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. September 20, 1864, Walker Co., Al; m. GEORGE LEITH, November 1817.

Notes for ELIZABETH BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GEORGE LEITH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH BRANNER and GEORGE LEITH:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE LEITH and ELIZABETH BRANNER:  
Marriage: November 1817

- viii. SARAH BRANNER, b. February 13, 1801, Dandridge, Tn.; d. July 1832; m. H.M. THOMAS.

Notes for SARAH BRANNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for H.M. THOMAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ix. MARY BRANNER, b. May 10, 1803, Dandridge, Tn.; d. November 12, 1831, Blount Co., Tn; m. NODEN HENDERSON.

Notes for MARY BRANNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NODEN HENDERSON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- x. BENJAMIN BRANNER, b. January 29, 1805, Dandridge, Tn.; d. September 08, 1879, Summerville, Ga.; m. JANE LUCKY, November 06, 1832.

Notes for BENJAMIN BRANNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JANE LUCKY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN BRANNER and JANE LUCKY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About BENJAMIN BRANNER and JANE LUCKY:  
Marriage: November 06, 1832

- xi. MARGARET BRANNER, b. June 07, 1808, Jefferson Co., Tn; d. 1861, Summerville, Ga.; m. WILLIAM MOYERS, 1827.

Notes for MARGARET BRANNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM MOYERS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM MOYERS and MARGARET BRANNER:  
Marriage: 1827

25. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BRANNER (*CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 25, 1766 in Forestville, Va., and died March 08, 1794. She married ABRAHAM HARPINE. He was born August 25, 1766 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died March 08, 1794.

Notes for ELIZABETH BRANNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ABRAHAM HARPINE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of ELIZABETH BRANNER and ABRAHAM HARPINE are:

57. i. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HARPINE, b. May 13, 1786, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. May 06, 1863, Greene Co., Tn.  
ii. JOHNATHAN HARPINE, b. May 11, 1789, Shenendoah Co., Va; d. May 07, 1852, Shenendoah Co., Va; m. SUSANNA LINDAMOOD, April 12, 1809.

Notes for JOHNATHAN HARPINE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SUSANNA LINDAMOOD:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHNATHAN HARPINE and SUSANNA LINDAMOOD:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHNATHAN HARPINE and SUSANNA LINDAMOOD:  
Marriage: April 12, 1809

- iii. CATHERINE HARPINE, b. April 30, 1791, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. JOSEPH NEASE, October 16, 1807.

Notes for CATHERINE HARPINE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOSEPH NEASE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE HARPINE and JOSEPH NEASE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH NEASE and CATHERINE HARPINE:  
Marriage: October 16, 1807

26. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 21, 1774 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died August 06, 1848. He married (1) CATHERINE ROUSH March 18, 1794. He married (2) KATHERINE ROUSCH March 18, 1794. She was born February 14, 1777.

Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CATHERINE ROUSH:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Marriage Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE and CATHERINE ROUSH:

date and children  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About GEORGE ZIRKLE and CATHERINE ROUSH:

Marriage: March 18, 1794

Notes for KATHERINE ROUSCH:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE ZIRKLE and KATHERINE ROUSCH:

Marriage: March 18, 1794

Children of GEORGE ZIRKLE and CATHERINE ROUSH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE.
- ii. SARAH ZIRKLE.
- iii. ABRAHAM ZIRKLE.
- iv. LYDIA ZIRKLE.
- v. SUSANNAH BOWERS ZIRKLE.
- vi. MICHAEL ZIRKLE.
- vii. JONATHAN ZIRKLE.
- viii. REUBEN ZIRKLE.

27. HENRY<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 14, 1778 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 20, 1863 in Mason Co., Va.. He married ELIZABETH ZIMMER September 29, 1798 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for HENRY ZIRKLE:

Heinrich Zirkle/Zirkle/ Circle  
Evilsizer families --gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evilsizer3@aol.com  
date of death/burial and place --from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Roger Bartlett ---gencircles file -- bartlett@onr.com gives death as before 1811 --based on

Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt.

Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)

Page: pp. 8, 18. His father did not mention Henry in his will, written in 1811, so Henry likely had died by then.

COMMENT: this does not necessarily mean that Henry was dead in 1811 --he could have already been given his share of his father's estate.

moved from Virginia to what is now MasonCo., W.Va.

More About HENRY ZIRKLE:

Burial: January 1863, Longdale Cem.,New Haven, Mason Co.,Va.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIMMER:

Evilsizer families --gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HENRY ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH ZIMMER:

Evilsizer families --gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evilsizer3@aol.com  
date and list of children

Virginia Marriage Index, 1740-1850

Groom Given Name Groom Surname Bride Given name Bride Surname

Marriage Date County

HENRY ZIRKLE ELIZABETH

ZIMMER 27 October 1798 Shenandoah

I have seen this marriage written in books as Oct 29, 1798 and I believe

this to be a typo as the above record indicates.

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

-----

More About HENRY ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH ZIMMER:  
Marriage: September 29, 1798, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of HENRY ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH ZIMMER are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE.
- ii. SAMUEL ZIRKLE.
- iii. CATHERINE ZIRKLE.
- iv. NOAH ZIRKLE.
- v. REBECCA ZIRKLE.
- vi. JOSEPH ZIRKLE.
- vii. CHRISTINA ZIRKLE.
- viii. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE.
- ix. JOHN ZIRKLE.
- x. BARBARA ZIRKLE.
- xi. MARY ZIRKLE.

28. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>3</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 08, 1780 in Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died March 02, 1861 in Thackery, Champaign Co., Oh.. He married (1) MARGARET MAURS. She was born 1781, and died 1870. He married (2) MARGARET MAURS October 03, 1801 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. She was born September 14, 1781 in Va, and died December 14, 1870 in oh.

Notes for ABRAHAM ZIRKLE:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
1830 moved to thackery, Oh.

Notes for MARGARET MAURS:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARGARET MAURS:

"Peggy"  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM ZIRKLE and MARGARET MAURS:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net  
and list of children

More About ABRAHAM ZIRKLE and MARGARET MAURS:

Marriage: October 03, 1801, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of ABRAHAM ZIRKLE and MARGARET MAURS are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE.
- ii. REGINA ZIRKLE.
- iii. ANNA ZIRKLE.
- iv. JONATHAN ZIRKLE.
- v. SIMON ZIRKLE.
- vi. GEORGE ZIRKLE.
- vii. NOAH ZIRKLE.
- viii. LEWIS ZIRKLE.
- ix. HENRY ZIRKLE.
- x. CATHERINE ZIRKLE, b. 1819, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. 1905; m. (1) JOHN HUPP; m. (2) NICHOLAS DINGLEDINE, 1839.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

I have her with two husbands this may be incorrect info for John Rupp.  
Supposedly they were married per, Zirkle Family History Compiled by J.  
William Harpine, September 21, 1822 but she would have been 3 years old.

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Notes for JOHN HUPP:

I have her with two husbands this may be incorrect info for John Rupp.  
Supposedly they were married per, Zirkle Family History Compiled by J.  
William Harpine, September 21, 1822 but she would have been 3 years old.

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Notes for NICHOLAS DINGLEDINE:

I have her with two husbands this may be incorrect info for John Rupp.  
Supposedly they were married per, Zirkle Family History Compiled by J.  
William Harpine, September 21, 1822 but she would have been 3 years old.

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About NICHOLAS DINGLEDINE and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

Marriage: 1839

29. JACOB<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 07, 1782 in Shenendoah Co., Va., and died November 28, 1863 in Champaign Co., Oh. He married (1) MARY SOMMER. He married (2) MARY SUMMERS April 02, 1803 in Shenendoah Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1787 in Md, and died September 02, 1856 in Champaign Co., Oh.

Notes for JACOB ZIRKLE:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

1850: Clark Co., Oh

1860: Mad River, Champaign Co., Oh with daughter Christine and family

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARY SOMMER:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARY SUMMERS:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JACOB ZIRKLE and MARY SUMMERS:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

More About JACOB ZIRKLE and MARY SUMMERS:

Marriage: April 02, 1803, Shenendoah Co., Va.

Children of JACOB ZIRKLE and MARY SUMMERS are:

i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE, b. 1804.

Notes for JOHN ZIRKLE:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

ii. JOHNATHAN ZIRKLE, b. 1806, Va; d. 1870; m. ROZANNA ZIRKLE.

Notes for JOHNATHAN ZIRKLE:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

1850--1870: Jackson, Champaign Co., Ohio

58. iii. JACOB ZIRKLE, b. 1813, VA.

59. iv. NOAH ZIRKLE, b. 1829, Va.

60. v. CHRISTINE ZIRKLE, b. November 15, 1812, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. September 25, 1871, Champaign Co., Oh.

61. vi. CATHERINE ZIRKLE, b. December 23, 1814, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. 1891, Wells Co., In..

30. JONATHON<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 11, 1789 in Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 01, 1855 in Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD June 08, 1812 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, daughter of JACOB WOLGAMOOD and ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD. She was born May 30, 1793, and died July 14, 1853 in Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for JONATHON ZIRKLE:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net  
was a farmer

More About JONATHON ZIRKLE:

Burial: St. Marks Cemetery, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., VA.

Notes for ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD:

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD:

Burial: St Marks Cem., Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Marriage Notes for JONATHON ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD:

date/place and children

from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About JONATHON ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD:

Marriage: June 08, 1812, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of JONATHON ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD are:

i. SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE.

ii. MICHAEL J. ZIRKLE.

iii. GIDEON ZIRKLE.

iv. ANNIE ZIRKLE.

- v. NOAH ZIRKLE.
- vi. CATHERINE ZIRKLE.
- vii. SARAH ZIRKLE.
- viii. ELIZA ZIRKLE.
- ix. JACOB ZIRKLE.
- x. POLLY ZIRKLE.

Notes for POLLY ZIRKLE:  
known as "Dollie"

- xi. JONATHAN F. ZIRKLE.
- xii. MOSES ZIRKLE.
- xiii. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE.
- xiv. LYDIA A. ZIRKLE.

**31.** ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 20, 1770 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1825 in Nease settlement, Va. (W.Va.). She married (1) HENRY NEASE June 26, 1791 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, son of JACOB NEASE. He was born February 18, 1770 in Georgetown, Philadelphina Co., Pa., and died March 11, 1842 in MeigsCo., Oh. She married (2) 11 HENRY HEINRICH NEASE June 26, 1791 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was born February 18, 1779, and died March 1842 in Va...

Notes for ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001"Anna Maria"  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE:  
Burial: Gilmore Cem., Nease Settlement, Meigs Co., Oh

Notes for HENRY NEASE:  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net  
"Heinrich"

More About HENRY NEASE:  
Burial: Gilmore Cem., Nease Settlement, Meigs Co., Oh

Marriage Notes for ANNA ZIRKLE and HENRY NEASE:  
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About HENRY NEASE and ANNA ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: June 26, 1791, Shenandoah County, Virginia

More About HENRY NEASE and ANNA ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: June 26, 1791, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of ANNA ZIRKLE and HENRY NEASE are:

- i. EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup> NEASE.
- ii. MICHAEL NEASE.
- iii. HENRY NEASE.
- iv. MARY ANN NEASE.
- v. JOHN NEASE.
- vi. WILLIAM NEASE.
- vii. JACOB NEASE.
- viii. CATHERINE NEASE.
- ix. LEWIS H. NEASE.
- x. SUSAN NEASE.

**32.** MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> CIRCLE (*ANDREW<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 22, 1764 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died 1793. He married ELIZABETH CIRCLE. She was born 1771, and died 1859.

Notes for MICHAEL CIRCLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
this family per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozzer@juno.com>

Notes for ELIZABETH CIRCLE:  
maiden name unknown  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Children of MICHAEL CIRCLE and ELIZABETH CIRCLE are:

- i. MAGDALINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, b. 1784.
- ii. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. 1788.
- iii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. 1790.
- iv. MARY CATHERINE CIRCLE, b. August 10, 1785, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. HENRY DOZER, August 08, 1803; b. August 1783; d. August 02, 1855, Brush Creek, Muskegum Co., Oh..

Notes for MARY CATHERINE CIRCLE:  
this family per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozzer@juno.com>  
"Michael passed away in 1793, so Mary's grandfather, Andrew Zirkle gave her marriage bond to be wed to Henry Dozer in the Emanuel Lutheran Church of Woodstock, Va. by Rev. James Hoffman, L.C. The records are found at the Shenandoah Circuit Court. | per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozzer@juno.com>  
married Henry Dozer August 8, 1803 in Massanutten, Va b. Aug 1783 d. August 2, 1855 Brush Creek, Muskingum Co., Oh

Daniel Dozer, born in Germany, sailed on the "Nancy" with Thomas Coatan, Shipmaster, arriving in the Colony of Pennsylvania in August 1750. Daniel and Elizabeth were married at Maxatawny, Berks County, Pa. Henry was the youngest of five sons.  
Henry, Mary, and infant son Michael, born in 1805, arrived on what is now known as Dozer Ridge, Brushcreek Twp, Muskingum County, Ohio, on September 20, 1805. Mr. Dozer was a great hunter and provided venison and other game for the Crooks Hotel at Zanesville. of Daniel & Elizabeth were George, John, Samuel, Catherine and Margaret. per Bonnie K Dozer  
<cfdozer@juno.com>

More About HENRY DOZER and MARY CIRCLE:  
Marriage: August 08, 1803

33. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE (*LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 03, 1785 in New Market, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died December 03, 1862 in Va.. He married NANCY CALDWELL August 1802 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born June 28, 1785, and died June 30, 1851.

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001  
hs his birth as 1-3-1785

Notes for NANCY CALDWELL:  
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Marriage Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE and NANCY CALDWELL:  
place of marriage  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE and NANCY CALDWELL:  
Marriage: August 1802, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of LEWIS ZIRKLE and NANCY CALDWELL are:  
62. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE, b. January 05, 1818, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 1900.  
ii. MARGARET ZIRKLE, b. February 09, 1802; m. BENJAMIN STRICKLER.

Notes for MARGARET ZIRKLE:  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

Notes for BENJAMIN STRICKLER:  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

iii. DANIEL ZIRKLE, b. January 28, 1805; m. (1) ELIZABETH SCOTHERN; m. (2) CATHERINE WILLIAMS; m. (3) CATHERINE ZIRKLE.

Notes for DANIEL ZIRKLE:  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

Notes for ELIZABETH SCOTHERN:  
Scothern/ Strothers  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

Notes for CATHERINE WILLIAMS:  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

iv. JOHN B. ZIRKLE, b. August 12, 1807; m. (1) HANNAH MARTZ; m. (2) CATHERINE SIPE, January 10, 1837, Rockingham Co., Va..

Notes for JOHN B. ZIRKLE:  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

#### DIFFERENT SPOUSE

I'm afraid my earliest Zirkle is John B., (b. 1806-7, Virginia) who was the son of Lewis Zirkle and Nancy Caldwell. He married Catharine Sipe on 1-10-1837 in Rockingham Co. Their children married into the Armentrout and Huffman families. I don't have a New Market reference for any of them, although number of my family (Kiser) ancestors lived in New Market. References for John B. Zirkle are the US Census, 1850, Rockingham Co., pg. 83, and the 1870 Census, Rockingham Co., Linville Twp., p. 30.

As far as I can tell, family members also lived around the Endless Caverns and Timberville areas in Rockingham Co., and the Luray and Hawksbill areas of Page Co.

posted to Genforum Zirkle family page  
Bill Rosenthal <bill.rosenthal@st.frb.org>

Notes for HANNAH MARTZ:  
source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

Notes for CATHERINE SIPE:  
posted to Genforum Zirkle family page  
Bill Rosenthal <bill.rosenthal@st.frb.org>

John B. Zirkle (b. 1806, Va)[son of Lewis Zirkle and Nancy Caldwell] was the first. He married Catherine Sipe (on 11-11-1808, dau. of David Sipe and Mary Kiser.

Marriage Notes for JOHN ZIRKLE and CATHERINE SIPE:  
posted to Genforum Zirkle family page  
Bill Rosenthal <bill.rosenthal@st.frb.org>



More About JOHN ZIRKLE and CATHERINE SIPE:  
Marriage: January 10, 1837, Rockingham Co., Va.

- v. MARY POLLY ZIRKLE, b. August 24, 1809; m. JOHN LOUGH.

Notes for MARY POLLY ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for JOHN LOUGH:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- vi. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE, b. January 09, 1812; m. PETER J. WISE.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for PETER J. WISE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- vii. LEWIS ZIRKLE, m. (1) LYDIA SPITZER; m. (2) LYDIA TUSSING.

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for LYDIA SPITZER:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for LYDIA TUSSING:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- viii. MALINDA ZIRKLE.

- ix. DELILAH ZIRKLE, m. JACOB SIPE.

Notes for DELILAH ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for JACOB SIPE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- x. NANCY ZIRKLE, m. (1) LEVI MYERS; m. (2) JOHN MINSO.

Notes for NANCY ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for LEVI MYERS:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for JOHN MINSO:  
Minso / mines  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- xi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ZIRKLE, m. ELIZABETH PICKERING.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for ELIZABETH PICKERING:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- xii. REUBEN ZIRKLE, m. JANE ALESHIRE.

Notes for REUBEN ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for JANE ALESHIRE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- xiii. INFANT ZIRKLE, d. March 27, 1827.

Notes for INFANT ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- xiv. INFANT ZIRKLE, b. August 04, 1828; d. August 07, 1828.

Notes for INFANT ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

34. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 07, 1789 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died February 16, 1867 in Darke Co., Oh. She married JOHN NICEWONGER September 23, 1807 in Botetouret Co., Va., son of JOHN NICEWONGER and ELIZABETH NICEWONGER. He was born January 15, 1786 in Rockingham Co., Va..

Notes for ELIZABETH CIRCLE:  
known as "Betsey"  
lived in darke and Montgomery counties of Ohio

Notes for JOHN NICEWONGER:  
researcher this line: with spelling of Niswonger  
Bob Manning csaflags@aol.com

Source: The Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter V7#3-4 1975/ Manning family library

Diane Marie Wheeler -4548 Faulkner Ct, Fremont Ca 94536 --has the spelling a s"Niswanger"

More About JOHN NICEWONGER:  
Comment 1: found as Nyswanger also Niswonger

More About JOHN NICEWONGER and ELIZABETH CIRCLE:  
Marriage: September 23, 1807, Botetouret Co., Va.

Child of ELIZABETH CIRCLE and JOHN NICEWONGER is:  
i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> NICEWONGER, b. March 1809, Montgomery County, Ohio.

35. MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1783, and died Bet. 1803 - 1872. She married JACOB NICELY December 19, 1798 in Botetouret Co., Va., son of JACK NICELY and MARGARET NICELY. He was born December 19, 1778 in Alleghany Co., Va..

Notes for MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE:  
1850 Alleghany County, Virginia census she us 67 --wife of Jacob

She lived in Longdale, Virginia.

Mary Magdelene Circle married Jacob Nicely on December 19, 1798. "Magdalena" was the daughter of Peter Zirckel (1745-1818) and Fannie Meyer or Frene Meyer.

Jacob's brother, George Nicely, married Sarah Francis Circle aka Zirckel. Sarah was Magdalena's sister. Their brother, John Zirckel, married Margaret Rebecca Nicely. I have not been able to place Margaret in the Nicely clan yet, though I'm certain she's related in some way.

BTW, does anyone have any evidence that Circleville, Ohio was named after this family?

John <jwgrace99@yahoo.com>

Notes for JACOB NICELY:

JACOB NICELY WHO MARRIED MARY ZIRCLE WAS SON OF JACOB SR JACOB JR WAS BORN WE THINK IN SHENANDOAH CO. HIS FATHER MARRIED A WOMAN BY NAME OF MARGARET WE DO NOT KNOW FOR SURE HIS LAST NAME.

I AM NOT SURE OF JACOBS SR PARENTS BUT SOME THINK IT MIGHT BE GEORGE BUT IT HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN.

JAOB SR FIRST SETTLED IN ROCKBRIDGE CO AROUND 1790 UNTIL HE BROUGHT LAND FROM A VALETINE MILLER IN ALLEGHANY CO. VA. IN 1794. ABOUT HALF OF HIS DESCENDENTS STAYED IN VA. IN THE SURROUNDING COUNTIES.

: warren nicely ---wjn110237@msn.com --- genforum query response --5-24-2001  
other researchers on this line:  
Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

This Jacob Nicely is my great great great great grandfather. Jacob Jr. -> Matthias Matthew -> Lewis Cass -> Lewis Robert -> Preston R. -> Thomas R. -> ME!

Everything from me to Lewis Cass I got from interviewing relatives. Everything from him up I got from other kind Nicely's in this forum. Email me if you want!  
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Lynda,  
There was a Margaret Leighton in the 1850 Alleghany Co. Census. She was in the dwelling next to Jacob Nicely, age 72 and Mary, age 67. (This would be Mary Circle) Margaret, age 31, had children Eliza, 17; Nancy, 4; Jeremiah, 4/12.  
I have never found her parents or spouse. The Ambrose Campbell you mentioned "rings a bell" I've come across it somewhere but I don't have it in any of my notes.  
Were there any mention of her parents names in her marriage to Jacob Mathias Nicely? Where did this marriage take place?  
I still don't have a firm connection to the Leightons in Alleghany County. I just found out today that my GGfather died in Arnold's Valley. My grandfather was from Arnold's Valley - Greenlee - Glasgow area before he came to Covington in 1902.

More About JACOB NICELY and MARY CIRCLE:  
Marriage: December 19, 1798, Botetouret Co., Va.

Children of MARY CIRCLE and JACOB NICELY are:  
63. i. ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup> NICELY, b. Alleghany County, Virginia.  
64. ii. MATHIAS MATTHEW NICELY, b. 1812.  
iii. ELIZABETH NICELY, b. Abt. 1815.

Notes for ELIZABETH NICELY:  
Source: Judy Lashbrook <jlashbrook@acc.net>

**36. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE** (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1773 in Va., and died 1850. He married ELIZABETH BROOCHMAN November 11, 1807.

Notes for ANDREW CIRCLE:

He settled in Clark County, Ohio, near present Lawrenceville.

Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com>

More About ELIZABETH BROOCHMAN:

Comment 1: known as "Betsey"

More About ANDREW CIRCLE and ELIZABETH BROOCHMAN:

Marriage: November 11, 1807

Children of ANDREW CIRCLE and ELIZABETH BROOCHMAN are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE.
- ii. LOVINIA CIRCLE.
- iii. CATHERINE CIRCLE.

**37. PETER<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE** (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1775 in Shenendoah Co., Va., and died March 1856 in Botetouret Co., Va.. He married (1) MISS CANUP. He married (2) FANNY HIVELY December 15, 1807 in Botetouret Co., Va.. She was born 1786 in Botetouret Co., Va..

More About PETER CIRCLE:

Burial: Locust Bottom Cem, Botetouret Co., VA.

More About PETER CIRCLE and FANNY HIVELY:

Marriage: December 15, 1807, Botetouret Co., Va.

Children of PETER CIRCLE and FANNY HIVELY are:

- 65.
- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, b. December 01, 1808, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. December 05, 1882, Jay Co., In.
  - ii. EMMANUEL CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1813, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. June 09, 1891.
  - iii. ANDREW CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1816, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. August 09, 1883; m. REBECCA CAMERON, August 18, 1843.

Notes for REBECCA CAMERON:

Source: Richard L. Rice -- atlaspc12@aol.com -- gencircles file

Marriage Notes for ANDREW CIRCLE and REBECCA CAMERON:

Source: Richard L. Rice -- atlaspc12@aol.com -- gencircles file

More About ANDREW CIRCLE and REBECCA CAMERON:

Marriage: August 18, 1843

- iv. JACOB CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1816, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. August 09, 1894.
- v. REGINA CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1825; d. Abt. 1888.
- vi. SARAH CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1827.

**38. EMANUEL<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE** (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 23, 1782 in near Smith Creek, Shenabdoah Valley, Botetouret Co., Va., and died 1850 in Lawrenceville, Clark Co., Oh.. He married CATHERINE KEMP July 23, 1803 in Botetouret Co., Va., daughter of JOHN KEMP and MISS SNOKE. She was born November 1788, and died July 23, 1845 in Lawrenceville, Clark Co., Oh..

Notes for EMANUEL CIRCLE:

He probably was born on South Creek near New Market, Virginia.

He settled in Clark County, Ohio, near present Lawrenceville and received a large land grant near Mad River in German Township

Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com

2415 Vista Lane, Austin, Texas 78703-2343

512-473-2156

Title: Richard Circle, "Circle Family History," in Zirkle Family Hist.

Ass'n Newsletter, vol. 7, no. 2 (Jun 1989)

Page: p. 8

More About EMANUEL CIRCLE:

Burial: Lawrenceville, Church of christ Mem. Cem.

Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana -Deer Creek Twp., pg 410 -age 43

Comment 1: found as Emanuel / also

Occupation: 1850, farmer

Notes for CATHERINE KEMP:

Her maiden name may have been Kamp instead of Kemp

1850 census cass Co --children's mother b. Oh

Catherine and Emmanuel were married in Va. --I tend to think Catherine was probably born there too instead of in Ohio as stated in the census !

title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt.

Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)

Page: p. 138

\*\*\*\*\*

Hi, I saw your post, and I think there may be a connection(siblings) between your Catherine and my George W.Kemp. George was born 1787 in Washington Co.MD s/o John W.Kemp. I'm still working this line from this point back, so if you ever make the connection let me know. George died in Shelby Co. Ohio m. Mary Ann Kesler. I believe they are tied back to a "Johan Conrad KEMP came with his family on the Ship Samuel in 1733. He was a judge in Germany. He moved his family from PA to MD by 1743."

I'm almost certain I've seen your Catherine tied in with George W, but I can't find where. One reason was that I had heard that name Circle/Zircle in other Maryland family records.

I made a mistake on George's b.Date it should be b.July 23, 1786 Washington, MD d.November 03, 1874 Shelby Co. Oh. Salem Twp. Pioneer Cem. Port Jefferson, Oh. George is in Clark Co in 1816 when he married Mary Ann Kesler in Champaign Co. October 03, 1816

the George Kemp who died in Shelby Co. OH in 1874. He was the Grandson of Frederick Kemp through his son John Henry Kemp. This places George in the line of Johann Conrad Kaempff.

The information I have is from two sources, The Kemp Chronicles, compiled by Debra Kemp Sotzing, and The Kemp Handbook of Ohio, compiled by Jamie Kay Kemp-Taylor. Jamie's info came from research done by Carol Keister of Beavercreek, OH.

Eric Baumgardner <ebaumer@corecomm.net> 2-15-2002

\*\*\*\*\*

Linda- I just came across your message about John Kemp on Genforum. I'm also interested in knowing more about the Kemp/Snoke family. I have John's signature on the marriage bond between Catherine Kemp and Emanuel Circle, but that's it. I was going to write the researchers in Botetourt Co., VA where the bond was recorded to see if they have anything on him. Do you know anything else about the Kemps?

Melanie Circle  
Kmgwc@aol.com

\*\*\*\*\*

I am sorry, and I am certainly no expert, but I looked through all of my records including Jamie Taylor's "Kemps of Ohio Handbook, and the "Kemp Chronicles Vol 2 - Johann Conrad Kaempff", and I found no Catherine Kemp whose birth and death dates matched the Catherine you are looking for. The closest was the daughter of Ludwig, son of Frederick, son of Johann Conrad K., but nothing really fit with her.

This, and the fact that her father may have been a John Kemp, along with the Clark county reference would lead me to suspect that she is the daughter of John Kemp of Frederick Co VA, who was a descendant of John and Mary Ball Kemp of Talbot Co MD, who were Quakers of English origin.

Of course I do not know for sure. If she is of German descent then she may have come from one the lines that has not been well documented.

Sorry, that I was unable to offer you more information.

Jeff Bagby <jbagby@netusa1.net>

More About CATHERINE KEMP:

Burial: Lawrenceville, Church of christ Memorial Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

More About EMANUEL CIRCLE and CATHERINE KEMP:

Marriage: July 23, 1803, Botetouret Co., Va.

Children of EMANUEL CIRCLE and CATHERINE KEMP are:

- i. SARAH SALLY<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, m. JOHN RUST, January 31, 1854, ClarkCo., Oh.

More About JOHN RUST and SARAH CIRCLE:  
Marriage: January 31, 1854, ClarkCo., Oh

66. ii. CATHERINE CIRCLE, b. 1803, Botetouret County, Virginia; d. January 17, 1892, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.
67. iii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. September 21, 1806, Botetouret County, Virginia; d. April 14, 1861, Lincoln, Cass County, Indiana..
68. iv. MARY POLLY CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1810.
- v. FRANCES CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1815; m. (1) FRANCES NEVITT, May 01, 1842, Clarke Co., Oh.; m. (2) MR. LARIMER, Aft. 1843, Clarke Co., Oh.; m. (3) JOHN FREEZE, Aft. 1844.

Notes for FRANCES CIRCLE:  
Known as "Fanny"

More About FRANCES NEVITT and FRANCES CIRCLE:  
Marriage: May 01, 1842, Clarke Co., Oh.

More About MR. LARIMER and FRANCES CIRCLE:  
Marriage: Aft. 1843, Clarke Co., Oh.

More About JOHN FREEZE and FRANCES CIRCLE:  
Marriage: Aft. 1844

- vi. JR. IMMANUEL CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1823; m. MARGARET HAUSE, September 04, 1845, Clarke Co., Oh..

More About IMMANUEL CIRCLE and MARGARET HAUSE:  
Marriage: September 04, 1845, Clarke Co., Oh.

- vii. JACOB CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1825, OH; d. 1876, Lawrenceville, Oh.; m. ARABELLE HAUSE, November 21, 1847, Clarke Co., Oh..

More About JACOB CIRCLE and ARABELLE HAUSE:  
Marriage: November 21, 1847, Clarke Co., Oh.

viii. WILLIAM LEWIS CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1826; m. LUTICIA RUST, May 02, 1869, ClarkCo., Oh.

Notes for WILLIAM LEWIS CIRCLE:  
Roger Bartlett ---bartlett@onr.com --- gives 1846 for birth

More About WILLIAM CIRCLE and LUTICIA RUST:  
Marriage: May 02, 1869, ClarkCo., Oh

69. ix. SAMUEL CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1829; d. 1906, Clarke Co., Oh..  
x. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1830; d. December 14, 1919; m. PURGESS STEVENS.

39. JOHN LEWIS<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 13, 1784 in Botetouret Co., Va., and died March 1853 in Scotland Co., Mo.. He married (1) MARTHA PEGGY LEE HOOK Bet. 1823 - 1831, daughter of STEPHEN HOOK and SARAH THRASHER. She was born September 01, 1787, and died September 17, 1863. He married (2) MARGARET REBECCA NICELY February 17, 1817 in Botetouret Co., Va.. She was born 1796 in Va., and died Bet. 1823 - 1825 in German Twp., Clark Co., Oh.. He married (3) LUCYAN STRAIN February 21, 1831 in Tippecanoe Co., In.. She was born 1806 in Va., and died Aft. 1881.

Notes for JOHN LEWIS CIRCLE:

Information on this line comes from Robert Berenger, genfon@pacifier.com,  
14 Aug., 1999.

He lived in Carroll County, Missouri. Source: Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com

research this line: Loren A Thurman -- lthurman@megabits.net  
gives birth date as about 1793  
gives death as Mar 1853 Scotland, Mo

He cites: John Gregg Scircle III jgscircle@aol.com --9-1-97.

"This man drops off the map in Botetouret Co., Va about 1818, but he is found again in Ohio in 1820 and 1830, Indiana in 1830 and 1836 when he and son George Adam founded Scircleville in 1830-1831. Then to Mo in 1840, 1850 based upon the census reports 1810-through 1840  
His wife re-married in Scotland Co., Mo after his death in 1853

Source: John Gregg Scircle, III, Oct, 1997

From about the time of Rebecca's death, Lucyan had come into the household to take care of the children. In the 1830 Clark Co. census, there is a woman living in the house but her age is listed as Immigrant-4 years old

Probate file in Scotland Co., Missouri

the map in Botetouret Co., VA about 1818, but he is found in Ohio in 1820 and 1830, Indiana 1830 to 1836 when he and his Son George Adam founded Scircleville in 1830 or 1831. Then to MO in 1840, 1850 based upon census of 1810, 20, 30, 40 & 1850. His wife remarried in Scotland Co., MO after his death in 1853.

19 Apr 1875 for date of death from Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com

Van Buren Iowa query board --posted by Gregg Scircle

Looking for information on John Circle, sons John , Charles William, and daughter Caroline Circle Simmons and her husband Elias Simmons. After John Circles death in early 1853, widow Lucyan Strain Circle married Samuel H. Power in Scotland County, Missouri in September of 1853.  
Trying to find out how John Circle died (Some say killed in ambush) and where he might be buried. Not in Scotland County, Missouri or on farm there, but he also owned land as did sons, and son in law in Van Buren County, Iowa on the Missouri border  
by Gregg Scircle <jgscircle@aol.com> on Thu, 12 Nov 1998

Source: John Gregg Scircle III jgscircle@aol.com 1 Sep 97. This man drops off the map in Botetouret Co., VA about 1818, but he is found in Ohio in 1820 and 1830, Indiana 1830 to 1836 when he and his Son George Adam founded Scircleville in 1830 or 1831. Then to MO in 1840, 1850 based upon census of 1810, 20, 30, 40 & 1850. His wife remarried in Scotland Co., MO after his death in 1853.

More About JOHN LEWIS CIRCLE:

1818: In Botetouret Co., Va  
Comment: Bet. 1820 - 1830, Ohio

Notes for MARTHA PEGGY LEE HOOK:

Sources

Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt. Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986) Page: p. 138

Information on this line comes from Robert Berenger, genfon@pacifier.com,  
14 Aug., 1999.

Posted by Robert Berenger <genfon@pacifier.com> on Mon, 21 Jun 1999

Surname: Hook, Thrasher, Eagon, Whitten, Circle, Kimberlin, Harnsbarger, Holms, Huff

Hi I'm a descendant of Stephen Hook. He had three known sons and two dau. Sons were Stephen Jr., b. 1780's Eli, b. 1800, and Elias. Both Stephen Sr. and Elias married Harnsbarger's. Stephen Sr.'s wife was Sarah Thrasher. Stephen Sr.'s dau were Nancy and Martha. Martha married a man named John Circle or Zirkle. There was also a Daniel Hook thought to be the brother of Stephen Sr. He died in 1831. Daniel has a dau. named Keziah Hook. Stephen Jr. had several sons James and John went to Mo. John married Eliza Holms. Madison Hook b. 1811 m. Mary Kimberlin, Beale Hook b. 1832 m. Sallie Eagon, Henry Hook b. 1824 m. Hannah Huff. Stephen Hook Jr.'s dau were Caroline Hook b. 1828 m. William Whitten, and Sidney Ann Hook b. 1830 m. James Whitten. He also probably had a dau named Elizabeth Mary. All of these people lived in and around Botetourt Co. Va. Looking for any and all descendants of these families or any information on these families. Thanks Robert Berenger

Marriage Notes for JOHN CIRCLE and MARTHA HOOK:  
possibly married in Shenandoah Co instead of Botetouret --needs to be verified

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARTHA HOOK:  
Marriage: Bet. 1823 - 1831

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARGARET NICELY:  
Marriage: February 17, 1817, Botetouret Co., Va.

Notes for LUCYAN STRAIN:  
She remarried in Mo after John died in 1853

More About JOHN CIRCLE and LUCYAN STRAIN:  
Marriage: February 21, 1831, Tippecanoe Co., In.

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and MARTHA HOOK are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, m. CHRISTIAN DASHER, April 22, 1840.

Notes for FRANCES CIRCLE:  
Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt. Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)  
Page: p. 138

-----  
Notes for CHRISTIAN DASHER:  
Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt. Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)  
Page: p. 138

-----  
More About CHRISTIAN DASHER and FRANCES CIRCLE:  
Marriage: April 22, 1840

- ii. MARTHA CIRCLE, m. DANIEL K. HOFF, September 26, 1849.

Notes for MARTHA CIRCLE:  
Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt. Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)  
Page: p. 138

-----  
Notes for DANIEL K. HOFF:  
Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt. Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986)  
Page: p. 138

-----  
More About DANIEL HOFF and MARTHA CIRCLE:  
Marriage: September 26, 1849

70. iii. DANIEL CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1825, Va..
71. iv. JOHN L. CIRCLE, b. October 10, 1826; d. February 26, 1899.

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and MARGARET NICELY are:

72. v. GEORGE ADAM<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, b. March 05, 1818, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. September 02, 1875, Clinton Co., In..
- vi. CAROLINE CIRCLE, b. 1819, Oh; m. ELIAS SIMMONS, September 03, 1839, Tippecanoe Co., In.

Notes for ELIAS SIMMONS:  
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Marriage Notes for CAROLINE CIRCLE and ELIAS SIMMONS:  
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

More About ELIAS SIMMONS and CAROLINE CIRCLE:  
Marriage: September 03, 1839, Tippecanoe Co., In

- vii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. 1819, German Twp., Clark Co., Ohio; m. MARY ANN DAVIS, April 26, 1845, Van BurenCo., Iowa; b. Abt. 1822, Oh.

Notes for JOHN CIRCLE:  
Christening: 1850 Van Buren Co., Iowa 2 1  
Adoption: 1850 Van Buren Co., Iowa 2 1

Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Notes for MARY ANN DAVIS:  
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Marriage Notes for JOHN CIRCLE and MARY DAVIS:  
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARY DAVIS:  
Marriage: April 26, 1845, Van BurenCo., Iowa

73. viii. CHARLES WILLIAM CIRCLE, b. 1823, German Twp, Clark Co., Oh; d. Oregon.

40. MATHIAS<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 1798 in Va., and died August 01, 1857. He married MARY "POLLY" ARMENTROUT October 23, 1818, daughter of CHARLES ARMENTROUT and ELIZABETH NICELY. She was born February 1800 in Rockbridge Co., Va., and died September 1875 in Botetouret Co., Va..

Notes for MATHIAS CIRCLE:  
researcher this line: Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About MATHIAS CIRCLE:  
Burial: Locust Bottom Cem, Botetouret Co., Va.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" ARMENTROUT:  
name as Mary Armstrong from Roger Bartlett -- bartlett@onv.com  
name as Mary "Polly" Armentrout from --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MARY "POLLY" ARMENTROUT:  
Burial: Locust bottom Cem., Botetouret Co., Va.

Marriage Notes for MATHIAS CIRCLE and MARY ARMENTROUT:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MATHIAS CIRCLE and MARY ARMENTROUT:  
Marriage: October 23, 1818

Children of MATHIAS CIRCLE and MARY ARMENTROUT are:  
i. FRANCES MEYERS<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, b. 1819.

Notes for FRANCES MEYERS CIRCLE:  
middle name of Meyers source: --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. BETSEY HINER CIRCLE, b. 1821.

Notes for BETSEY HINER CIRCLE:  
possibly Elizabeth --  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com ( has an Elizabeth but no Betsey)

- iii. ANN CIRCLE, b. 1825.  
iv. JOHN LEWIS CIRCLE, b. 1827.  
v. ANDREW T. CIRCLE, b. 1832.

Notes for ANDREW T. CIRCLE:  
name as Andrew P. Circle  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vi. ISABELLA GARDNER CIRCLE, b. 1834.  
vii. JEANETTE CIRCLE, b. 1836.  
viii. CHARLES CIRCLE, b. 1840.  
ix. NARCISSA CIRCLE, b. 1844.  
x. MARGARET CIRCLE.

Notes for MARGARET CIRCLE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- xi. MARY K. CIRCLE.

Notes for MARY K. CIRCLE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Generation No. 7

41. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> CAPLINGER (*MAGDALENA<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE, GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1795 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died July 1866 in Kine Gap, Grant Co., W.Va.. He married REBECCA SIEVER March 27, 1820.

Notes for JONATHAN CAPLINGER:  
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About JONATHAN CAPLINGER:  
Burial: On old Caplinger home place, Kine Gap, Grant Co., W.Va.

Notes for REBECCA SIEVER:  
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Marriage Notes for JONATHAN CAPLINGER and REBECCA SIEVER:  
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About JONATHAN CAPLINGER and REBECCA SIEVER:  
Marriage: March 27, 1820

Children of JONATHAN CAPLINGER and REBECCA SIEVER are:

- i. SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> CAPLINGER.
- ii. JACOB CAPLINGER.
- iii. MOSES CAPLINGER.
- iv. GEORGE CAPLINGER.
- v. KATE CAPLINGER.
- vi. ISAAC CAPLINGER.
- vii. BETSEY CAPLINGER.
- viii. SUSAN CAPLINGER.

42. JACOB LEWIS<sup>7</sup> CAPLINGER (*MAGDALENA<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE, GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1799, and died June 15, 1862 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married ELIZABETH LANTZ June 25, 1829 in Va..

Notes for JACOB LEWIS CAPLINGER:  
Farmer at Criders, rockingham Co., Va.  
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About JACOB LEWIS CAPLINGER:  
Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.

Notes for ELIZABETH LANTZ:  
daughter of Jacob  
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Marriage Notes for JACOB CAPLINGER and ELIZABETH LANTZ:  
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About JACOB CAPLINGER and ELIZABETH LANTZ:  
Marriage: June 25, 1829, Va.

Children of JACOB CAPLINGER and ELIZABETH LANTZ are:

- 74.
- i. ISRAEL F.<sup>5</sup> CAPLINGER.
  - ii. LEVI CAPLINGER.
  - iii. KATIE CAPLINGER.
  - iv. MARY ANN CAPLINGER.
  - v. ISAAC CAPLINGER.
  - vi. JESSE CAPLINGER.
  - vii. HUGH CAPLINGER.
  - viii. SUSAN CAPLINGER.
  - ix. SARAH CAPLINGER.

43. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE (*MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 08, 1798.

Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE:  
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Child of GEORGE ZIRKLE is:  
75. i. E. WESLEY<sup>8</sup> ZIRKLE, b. July 05, 1849.

44. CONRAD<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 05, 1776 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died August 06, 1851 in Greene Co., Tn.. He married ELIZABETH EALY September 29, 1802 in JeffersonCo., Tn.. She was born 1782 in Philadelphia, Pa..

Notes for CONRAD EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH EALY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CONRAD EASTERLY and ELIZABETH EALY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file



More About CONRAD EASTERLY and ELIZABETH EALY:

Marriage: September 29, 1802, JeffersonCo., Tn.

Children of CONRAD EASTERLY and ELIZABETH EALY are:

- i. CHRISTINA<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY, b. 1802, Greene County, Tennessee; m. JOHN BECHTAL, October 14, 1824.

Notes for CHRISTINA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN BECHTAL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHRISTINA EASTERLY and JOHN BECHTAL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN BECHTAL and CHRISTINA EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 14, 1824

- ii. SARAH EASTERLY, b. April 18, 1804, Greene Co., Tn; m. MR. MARONEY.

Notes for SARAH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. MARONEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

76. iii. MARY EASTERLY, b. 1806, Greene Co., Tn.

77. iv. SAMUEL HENRY EASTERLY, b. 1806, Greene County, Tennessee.

- v. HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY, b. 1810, Greene Co., Tn; m. MARTHA GALLOWAY, 1830.

Notes for HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARTHA GALLOWAY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HENRY EASTERLY and MARTHA GALLOWAY:

Marriage: 1830

- vi. LYDIA EASTERLY, b. September 09, 1813, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for LYDIA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. CATHERINE EASTERLY, b. April 05, 1817, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

78. viii. JAMES WESLEY EASTERLY, b. August 19, 1826, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1875, Ar..

45. JACOB<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 04, 1777 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died August 06, 1851 in Greene Co., Tn. He married MARY BIBLE December 24, 1804 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born January 10, 1779 in Hampshire Co., Va., and died January 13, 1853 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JACOB EASTERLY and MARY BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JACOB EASTERLY and MARY BIBLE:

Marriage: December 24, 1804, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of JACOB EASTERLY and MARY BIBLE are:

79. i. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY, b. December 10, 1798, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. June 17, 1828, Cooke Co, Tn..

80. ii. ISAAC EASTERLY, b. October 20, 1800, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. 1869.

81. iii. JACOB EASTERLY, b. September 18, 1802, Greene Co., Tn; d. June 19, 1883, Greene Co., Tn.

82. iv. CHRISTIAN EASTERLY, b. December 22, 1804, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. July 02, 1881, Russell Co., Va..

83. v. RUTH EASTERLY, b. November 11, 1806.

84. vi. CLARISSA EASTERLY, b. January 05, 1809, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. June 20, 1882, Cooke Co, Tn..

85. vii. GEORGE EASTERLY, b. October 01, 1810, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. May 28, 1862, Cooke Co, Tn..

86. viii. NOAH WEBSTER EASTERLY, b. July 25, 1812, Parrottsville, Tn; d. January 04, 1870, Cooke Co, Tn..

- ix. SELA PAYNE EASTERLY, b. October 28, 1815.

Notes for SELA PAYNE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

87. x. CATHERINE EASTERLY, b. February 25, 1818; d. 1886.

46. PHILIP ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 17, 1778 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died September 05, 1834 in Greene Co., Tn. He married CATHERINE BIBLE December 24, 1804 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born November 23, 1790 in Greene Co., Tn, and died March 02, 1854 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for PHILIP ABRAHAM EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CATHERINE BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for PHILIP EASTERLY and CATHERINE BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and CATHERINE BIBLE:

Marriage: December 24, 1804, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of PHILIP EASTERLY and CATHERINE BIBLE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY, b. October 25, 1805, Tn.; d. May 29, 1808, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JOHN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. JOSHUA EASTERLY, b. May 10, 1808, Greene Co., Tn; d. July 20, 1809, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JOSHUA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. JACOB SOLOMAN EASTERLY, b. May 21, 1810, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 14, 1811, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JACOB SOLOMAN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

88. iv. THOMAS J. EASTERLY, b. December 30, 1811, Greene Co., Tn; d. May 05, 1878, Greene Co., Tn.

89. v. REUBEN EASTERLY, b. January 05, 1814, Greene Co., Tn; d. April 02, 1884, Greene Co., Tn.

- vi. LYDIA EASTERLY, b. September 26, 1815, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 02, 1816, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for LYDIA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. BENJAMIN EASTERLY, b. April 10, 1817, Greene Co., Tn; d. January 11, 1818, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for BENJAMIN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. MARTHA EASTERLY, b. November 06, 1818, Greene Co., Tn; d. Iowa; m. GEORGE TROBOUGH.

Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GEORGE TROBOUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ix. SALOME EASTERLY, b. April 02, 1820, Greene Co., Tn; d. October 22, 1822, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for SALOME EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

90. x. JOEL BOWERS EASTERLY, b. December 15, 1822, Greene Co., Tn; d. December 18, 1871, Greene Co., Tn.

- xi. PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY, b. January 13, 1825, Greene Co., Tn; d. December 18, 1843, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- xii. MARY CATHARINE EASTERLY, b. December 21, 1826, Greene Co., Tn; d. December 25, 1910, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for MARY CATHARINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- xiii. ABRAHAM BIBLE EASTERLY, b. August 12, 1831, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 1861, Greene Co., Tn; m. SARAH JANE HICKEY.

Notes for ABRAHAM BIBLE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SARAH JANE HICKEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

47. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 20, 1781 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died March 29, 1850 in Greene Co., Tn. He married LYDIA HARPINE March 03, 1804 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, daughter of ABRAHAM HARPINE and ELIZABETH BRANNER. She was born May 13, 1786 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died May 06, 1863 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LYDIA HARPINE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LYDIA HARPINE:

Burial: Old James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and LYDIA HARPINE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and LYDIA HARPINE:

Marriage: March 03, 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and LYDIA HARPINE are:

91. i. RACHEL<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY, b. November 23, 1806, Greene Co., Tn; d. August 03, 1861, Greene Co., Tn.
- ii. ABRAHAM EASTERLY, b. 1808, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1822, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

92. iii. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. February 09, 1810, Greene Co., Tn; d. October 16, 1848, Caney Branch, Greene Co., Tn..
93. iv. JONATHAN HARPINE EASTERLY, b. April 24, 1811, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 20, 1887, Greene Co., Tn.
94. v. PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY, b. March 03, 1813, Greene Co., Tn; d. November 09, 1884, Greene Co., Tn.
95. vi. MAGDALENE EASTERLY, b. March 08, 1816, Greene Co., Tn; d. December 26, 1890, Cocke Co. Tn..
96. vii. AMBROSE GORE EASTERLY, b. June 06, 1819, Greene Co., Tn; d. November 22, 1880, Greene Co., Tn.
97. viii. REUBEN MOORE EASTERLY, b. May 24, 1821, Greene Co., Tn; d. May 08, 1862, Greene Co., Tn.
- ix. RUFUS EASTERLY, b. July 24, 1823, Greene Co., Tn; d. January 13, 1858, Greene Co., Tn; m. ANNIE NEAS.

Notes for RUFUS EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for ANNIE NEAS:

Nease/ neas

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

48. CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 24, 1783 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died October 03, 1862 in Murphysboro, Ill.. He married ELIZABETH BIBLE March 14, 1807 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born March 19, 1786 in Greene Co., Tn, and died September 16, 1863 in Murphysboro, Ill.

Notes for CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELIZABETH BIBLE:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

Marriage Notes for CASPER EASTERLY and ELIZABETH BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CASPER EASTERLY and ELIZABETH BIBLE:

Marriage: March 14, 1807, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of CASPER EASTERLY and ELIZABETH BIBLE are:

98. i. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY, b. December 13, 1807, Greene Co., Tn; d. January 13, 1899, Cooke Co, Tn..
99. ii. MARY EASTERLY, b. August 12, 1809, Greene Co., Tn; d. April 21, 1879, JacksonCo., Il..
- iii. AARON EASTERLY, b. March 02, 1811, Greene Co., Tn; d. October 20, 1870, JacksonCo., Il.; m. SARAH ANDERS, September 14, 1837, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for AARON EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SARAH ANDERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for AARON EASTERLY and SARAH ANDERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About AARON EASTERLY and SARAH ANDERS:

Marriage: September 14, 1837, Greene Co., Tn.

100. iv. MOSES EASTERLY, b. September 21, 1812, Greene Co., Tn; d. Robertson Co., Tx.
- v. JOHN BIBLE EASTERLY, b. December 28, 1813, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1842, Jefferson Co., Tn.

Notes for JOHN BIBLE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

101. vi. PHILIP EASTERLY, b. December 21, 1815, Greene Co., Tn; d. January 22, 1897, JacksonCo., Il..
102. vii. CHARLOTTE EASTERLY, b. October 08, 1817, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1842.

- 103. viii. LEWIS ANDERSON EASTERLY, b. March 11, 1820, Greene Co., Tn; d. Montgomery, Ala.
- 104. ix. CALEB WITT EASTERLY, b. November 02, 1821, Greene Co., Tn; d. Ava, Ill.
- 105. x. THOMAS CONRAD EASTERLY, b. February 17, 1823, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1899, Greene Co., Tn.
- 106. xi. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. February 26, 1825, Greene Co., Tn; d. Mo..
- 107. xii. ELBERT SEVIER EASTERLY, b. July 10, 1828, Greene Co., Tn; d. February 24, 1875, JacksonCo., Il..
- 108. xiii. CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY, b. December 07, 1831, Greene Co., Tn; d. Il..

49. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born November 18, 1785 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died 1853 in Greene Co., Tn. He married SUSAN EALY December 20, 1814 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born December 25, 1788 in Greene Co., Tn, and died September 09, 1845 in Grainger Co., Tn.

Notes for JONATHAN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JONATHAN EASTERLY:

Burial: Easterly Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for SUSAN EALY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SUSAN EALY:

Burial: Easterly Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for JONATHAN EASTERLY and SUSAN EALY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JONATHAN EASTERLY and SUSAN EALY:

Marriage: December 20, 1814, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of JONATHAN EASTERLY and SUSAN EALY are:

- i. ALFRED DAILY<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY, b. October 02, 1815, Greene Co., Tn; d. July 03, 1838, Greene Co., Tn.  
Burial: Easterly Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn
- ii. ELIZABETH LOUISA EASTERLY, b. March 30, 1817, Greene Co., Tn; d. Greene Co., Tn; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON, September 18, 1834.  
Marriage: September 18, 1834
- iii. GALEN EASTERLY, b. November 08, 1818, Greene Co., Tn; d. February 28, 1848, Grainger Co., Tn; m. KIZIAH ANN YATES, October 29, 1846.  
Burial: Grainger Co., Tn  
Marriage: October 29, 1846
- iv. MALINDA EASTERLY, b. April 06, 1821, Grainger Co., Tn; m. NEWTON ARMSTRONG.
- v. JANE SHANNON EASTERLY, b. February 15, 1823, Grainger Co., Tn; d. November 26, 1882, Erath Co., Tx.; m. JOHN WESLEY BULL, October 02, 1845.  
JANE SHANNON EASTERLY:Burial: Bull Cemetery, Erath Co., Tx.  
Marriage: October 02, 1845
- vi. SUSANNAH EASTERLY, b. October 27, 1825, Grainger Co., Tn; d. March 30, 1847, Grainger Co., Tn; m. ELIJAH BULL, March 25, 1846.

Notes for SUSANNAH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SUSANNAH EASTERLY:

Burial: Read Cemetery, GraingerCo., Tn.

Notes for ELIJAH BULL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for SUSANNAH EASTERLY and ELIJAH BULL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELIJAH BULL and SUSANNAH EASTERLY:

Marriage: March 25, 1846

- vii. JOHN LIDE EASTERLY, b. November 03, 1827, Grainger Co., Tn; d. 1902, Pickett, Tn; m. CORNELIA JANE DODSON, October 21, 1858.

Notes for JOHN LIDE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CORNELIA JANE DODSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and CORNELIA DODSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and CORNELIA DODSON:

Marriage: October 21, 1858

- viii. SARAH EASTERLY, b. January 18, 1830, Grainger Co., Tn; d. 1878, Tn.; m. (1) JOHN SHELTON; m. (2) DAVID ARMSTRONG.

Notes for SARAH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN SHELTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DAVID ARMSTRONG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

50. MOSES<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born November 12, 1787 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died February 24, 1864 in Greene Co., Tn. He married CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH FUDGE November 16, 1809 in Marion Co., Tn.. She was born September 25, 1791 in Eaglefield Co., SC, and died August 16, 1867 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for MOSES EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH FUDGE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MOSES EASTERLY and CHARLOTTE FUDGE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MOSES EASTERLY and CHARLOTTE FUDGE:

Marriage: November 16, 1809, Marion Co., Tn.

Children of MOSES EASTERLY and CHARLOTTE FUDGE are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY, b. February 21, 1813, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 29, 1886, Sequatchie Co., Tn.; m. MARY ANN FARMER, April 02, 1831, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for JOSHUA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY ANN FARMER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOSHUA EASTERLY and MARY FARMER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSHUA EASTERLY and MARY FARMER:

Marriage: April 02, 1831, Greene Co., Tn.

- ii. NANCY EASTERLY, b. February 16, 1815, Greene County, Tennessee; m. JOHN BARKER, March 05, 1835.

Notes for NANCY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN BARKER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for NANCY EASTERLY and JOHN BARKER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN BARKER and NANCY EASTERLY:

Marriage: March 05, 1835

- iii. LYDIA EASTERLY, b. April 05, 1818, Greene Co., Tn; d. February 10, 1892, Sequatchie Co., Tn.; m. FRANKLIN DEAKINS, February 28, 1839.

Notes for LYDIA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for FRANKLIN DEAKINS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LYDIA EASTERLY and FRANKLIN DEAKINS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About FRANKLIN DEAKINS and LYDIA EASTERLY:

Marriage: February 28, 1839

- iv. HARRIET EASTERLY, b. March 14, 1820, Greene County, Tennessee; d. Abt. 1906; m. JOHN BENNETT, March 10, 1842.

Notes for HARRIET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN BENNETT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for HARRIET EASTERLY and JOHN BENNETT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN BENNETT and HARRIET EASTERLY:

Marriage: March 10, 1842

- v. ISAAC BARTON EASTERLY, b. May 04, 1822, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1863; m. MINNIE SARAH STEWART, January 05, 1843, Sequatchie Co., Tn..

Notes for ISAAC BARTON EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MINNIE SARAH STEWART:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ISAAC EASTERLY and MINNIE STEWART:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ISAAC EASTERLY and MINNIE STEWART:  
Marriage: January 05, 1843, Sequatchie Co., Tn.

- vi. JOSEPH EASTERLY, b. April 23, 1824, Greene Co., Tn.; d. April 05, 1863, Sequatchie Co., Tn.; m. ELIZABETH HACKWORTH, January 23, 1845, Tn..

Notes for JOSEPH EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH HACKWORTH:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH EASTERLY and ELIZABETH HACKWORTH:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH EASTERLY and ELIZABETH HACKWORTH:  
Marriage: January 23, 1845, Tn.

- vii. THURESA CARTER EASTERLY, b. September 08, 1826, Greene County, Tennessee; d. August 15, 1900, Elsworth, Arkansas; m. (1) JAMES STANDIFER BENNETT, January 21, 1847; m. (2) NATHANIEL GREEN DYE, August 23, 1868.

Notes for THURESA CARTER EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES STANDIFER BENNETT:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for THURESA EASTERLY and JAMES BENNETT:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES BENNETT and THURESA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: January 21, 1847

Notes for NATHANIEL GREEN DYE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for THURESA EASTERLY and NATHANIEL DYE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NATHANIEL DYE and THURESA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: August 23, 1868

- viii. LOUISA KIRLIN EASTERLY, b. February 12, 1832, Marion Co., Tn.; d. February 10, 1833, Marion Co., Tn..

Notes for LOUISA KIRLIN EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ix. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. May 02, 1834, Marion Co., Tn.; d. September 05, 1911; m. JONES MABRY, September 13, 1855.

Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JONES MABRY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY and JONES MABRY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JONES MABRY and ELIZABETH EASTERLY:  
Marriage: September 13, 1855

- x. GEORGE WILLIAM EASTERLY, b. January 21, 1836, Marion Co., Tn.; d. January 11, 1864.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

51. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 16, 1789 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died Aft. 1870. She married LEWIS CURETON November 04, 1805 in Greene Co., Tn.. He was born Abt. 1789 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LEWIS CURETON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY and LEWIS CURETON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEWIS CURETON and CATHERINE EASTERLY:

Marriage: November 04, 1805, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of CATHERINE EASTERLY and LEWIS CURETON are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> CURETON, b. Bet. 1806 - 1811; m. FRANCES CURETON.

Notes for RICHARD CURETON:

born Rhea Co., Tn or ShenandoahCo., Va

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for FRANCES CURETON:

maiden name unknown

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. LEVI CURETON, b. 1813, Shenandoah Co., Va; m. POLLY EDDINGTON.

Notes for LEVI CURETON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for POLLY EDDINGTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. WILLIAM GEORGE EASTERLY CURETON, b. 1816, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. April 27, 1865, Battle of Sulphur Branch Trestle, LimestoneCo., Ala; m. LUCINDA HALL, August 02, 1836, Hamilton Co., Tn.

Notes for WILLIAM GEORGE EASTERLY CURETON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LUCINDA HALL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CURETON and LUCINDA HALL:

married by JP David Shahan

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM CURETON and LUCINDA HALL:

Marriage: August 02, 1836, Hamilton Co., Tn

- iv. ISAAC CURETON, b. 1817, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. October 19, 1855, Tennessee; m. HARRIET BAKER, February 07, 1854, Meigs County, Tennessee.

More About ISAAC CURETON:

Burial: October 1855, Baker Cemetery

Notes for HARRIET BAKER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ISAAC CURETON and HARRIET BAKER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ISAAC CURETON and HARRIET BAKER:

Marriage: February 07, 1854, Meigs County, Tennessee

- v. MAGDALENA CURETON, b. November 07, 1822, Tn.; d. January 07, 1861, Meigs Co., Tn.

Notes for MAGDALENA CURETON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

married 10-13-1857 in Meigs Co./., Tn --spouse's name not given

More About MAGDALENA CURETON:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Ten Mile, Meigs Co., Tn.

- vi. EASTERLY CURETON, b. 1829, Tn..

Notes for EASTERLY CURETON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

52. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 19, 1791 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va.. She married (1) HARVEY CONNER. She married (2) GROSS SCRUGGS. She married (3) DR. WILLIAM SHANNON.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HARVEY CONNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GROSS SCRUGGS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DR. WILLIAM SHANNON:

Doctor

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of MARGARET EASTERLY and WILLIAM SHANNON is:

- i. AUGUSTINE F.<sup>8</sup> SHANNON, b. March 01, 1821; m. MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY, October 25, 1853.

Notes for AUGUSTINE F. SHANNON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for AUGUSTINE SHANNON and MARY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About AUGUSTINE SHANNON and MARY EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 25, 1853

**53. MARY<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY** (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 03, 1793 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died September 04, 1872. She married (1) MICHAEL JOHNSON. She married (2) HUGH MALONEY April 27, 1817 in Greene Co., Tn.. He was born 1793.

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MICHAEL JOHNSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HUGH MALONEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY EASTERLY and HUGH MALONEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HUGH MALONEY and MARY EASTERLY:

Marriage: April 27, 1817, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of MARY EASTERLY and HUGH MALONEY are:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> MALONEY, b. 1818.
- ii. GEORGE MALONEY, b. 1820.
- iii. MARY JANE MALONEY, b. 1822; m. JOHN J. FOSTER, 1842, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for MARY JANE MALONEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN J. FOSTER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY MALONEY and JOHN FOSTER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN FOSTER and MARY MALONEY:

Marriage: 1842, Greene Co., Tn.

**54. MAGDALENE<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY** (*JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 21, 1796 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died August 20, 1877 in Bush, In. She married WILLIAM SCRUGGS August 02, 1817 in Greene Co., Tn.. He was born 1794.

Notes for MAGDALENE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM SCRUGGS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MAGDALENE EASTERLY and WILLIAM SCRUGGS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM SCRUGGS and MAGDALENE EASTERLY:

Marriage: August 02, 1817, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of MAGDALENE EASTERLY and WILLIAM SCRUGGS are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> SCRUGGS, b. 1819.
- ii. GEORGE SCRUGGS, b. 1821.

**55. CHRISTINA<sup>7</sup> BRANNER** (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 03, 1778 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.. She married ADAM RINEHART.

Notes for CHRISTINA BRANNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ADAM RINEHART:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of CHRISTINA BRANNER and ADAM RINEHART is:

- i. HANNA<sup>8</sup> RINEHART, m. JACOB HYLER.

Notes for HANNA RINEHART:

Source: Mike Stover <mstover@edcodoc.com > 6-13-2002



My interest starts with Adam Rinehart & Christine Branner New Market, Rockingham County Virginia circa 1780. My GGGGrandmother was Hanna "Hyler" Rinehart daughter of Adam Rinehart & Christine Branner. Would love to connect.

Notes for JACOB HYLER:

Source: Mike Stover <mstover@edcodoc.com> 6-13-2002

56. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> BRANNER (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 21, 1781 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 26, 1866 in Terre Haute, Champaign Co., Oh... She married LEWIS ZIRKLE September 23, 1802, son of GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR. He was born June 30, 1776 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 10, 1856 in Terre haute, Cahmpaign Co., Oh..

Notes for CATHERINE BRANNER:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

1860 census: Concord, Champaign Co. Oh

More About CATHERINE BRANNER:

Burial: Millerstown, Oh

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 "Ludwig" from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1

Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996

Media: Family Archive CD

Page: Tree #4178

Text: Date of Import: Feb 17, 1998

Zirkle Family History Book, P. 8

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE and CATHERINE BRANNER:

Marriage: September 23, 1802

Children are listed above under (20) Lewis Zirkle.

57. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HARPINE (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BRANNER, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 13, 1786 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died May 06, 1863 in Greene Co., Tn. She married GEORGE EASTERLY March 03, 1804 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, son of JOHANN EASTERLY and MARY HARPINE. He was born December 20, 1781 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died March 29, 1850 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for LYDIA HARPINE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LYDIA HARPINE:

Burial: Old James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LYDIA HARPINE and GEORGE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and LYDIA HARPINE:

Marriage: March 03, 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children are listed above under (47) George Easterly.

58. JACOB<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1813 in VA. He married LYDIA JONES March 30, 1834 in Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for JACOB ZIRKLE:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JACOB ZIRKLE and LYDIA JONES:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

More About JACOB ZIRKLE and LYDIA JONES:

Marriage: March 30, 1834, Clark Co., Oh

Children of JACOB ZIRKLE and LYDIA JONES are:

- i. SARAH<sup>8</sup> ZIRKLE.
- ii. MARY ZIRKLE.
- iii. JANE ZIRKLE.
- iv. ISABELLE ZIRKLE.
- v. DAVID J. ZIRKLE.

**59.** NOAH<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1829 in Va. He married MARTHA FOLTZ January 20, 1846 in Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for NOAH ZIRKLE:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

1850: Clark Co., Oh

Notes for MARTHA FOLTZ:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for NOAH ZIRKLE and MARTHA FOLTZ:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

More About NOAH ZIRKLE and MARTHA FOLTZ:

Marriage: January 20, 1846, Clark Co., Oh

Children of NOAH ZIRKLE and MARTHA FOLTZ are:

- i. RITA<sup>8</sup> ZIRKLE, b. 1847.
- ii. ANAMOS ZIRKLE, b. 1850.

**60.** CHRISTINE<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 15, 1812 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died September 25, 1871 in Champaign Co., Oh. She married GEORGE GENTIS June 25, 1833 in Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for CHRISTINE ZIRKLE:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Notes for GEORGE GENTIS:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHRISTINE ZIRKLE and GEORGE GENTIS:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

More About GEORGE GENTIS and CHRISTINE ZIRKLE:

Marriage: June 25, 1833, Clark Co., Oh

Children of CHRISTINE ZIRKLE and GEORGE GENTIS are:

- i. LEANNA<sup>8</sup> GENTIS.
- ii. JACOB GENTIS.
- iii. JOHN GENTIS.
- iv. LOUISA GENTIS.
- v. DANIEL GENTIS.
- vi. SARAH GENTIS.
- vii. DAVID GENTIS.
- viii. GEORGE GENTIS.
- ix. MARY ANN GENTIS.
- x. WILLIAM GENTIS.
- xi. EMMA GENTIS.
- xii. FOREST GENTIS.

**61.** CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 23, 1814 in Shenendoah Co., Va., and died 1891 in Wells Co., In.. She married JOHN HENRY GENTIS December 16, 1832 in German, Clark Co., Ind.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Notes for JOHN HENRY GENTIS:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE and JOHN GENTIS:

Source:

Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

More About JOHN GENTIS and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:  
Marriage: December 16, 1832, German, Clark Co., Ind

Children of CATHERINE ZIRKLE and JOHN GENTIS are:

- i. JANE<sup>8</sup> GENTIS.
- ii. AMANDA GENTIS.
- iii. FREDERICK GENTIS.
- iv. HENRIETTA GENTIS.
- v. MARY ANN GENTIS.
- vi. SARAH CAROLINE GENTIS.
- vii. ELIZABETH GENTIS.
- viii. NOAH GENTIS.
- ix. LATICIA GENTIS.
- x. GEORGE W. GENTIS.
- xi. JACOB GENTIS.
- xii. NANCY J. GENTIS.
- xiii. JOHN W. GENTIS.

**62.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> ZIRKLE (*LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 05, 1818 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died 1900. He married ELIZABETH WEBB April 16, 1840, daughter of JAMES WEBB and ELIZABETH BILLUPS. She was born Abt. 1819 in Kanawah Co., W.Va., and died November 26, 1853 in Cabell Co., W.Va..

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for ELIZABETH WEBB:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Marriage Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WEBB:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

More About GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WEBB:  
Marriage: April 16, 1840

Children of GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WEBB are:

109. i. REUBEN<sup>8</sup> ZIRKLE, b. August 24, 1853, Cabell County, West Virginia; d. April 28, 1913, West Virginia.
- ii. CYNTHIA ANN ZIRKLE, b. 1840, W.Va..

Notes for CYNTHIA ANN ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- iii. ANDREW JOHN ZIRKLE, b. 1843, W.Va..

Notes for ANDREW JOHN ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- iv. JAMES L. ZIRKLE, b. 1844, W.Va..

Notes for JAMES L. ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- v. AMANDA W. ZIRKLE, b. 1845, W.Va..

Notes for AMANDA W. ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- vi. JR GEORGE WASHINGTON ZIRKLE, b. 1848, W.Va..

Notes for JR GEORGE WASHINGTON ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- vii. LIBERRO ZIRKLE, b. 1850.

Notes for LIBERRO ZIRKLE:  
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

**63.** ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup> NICELY (*MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married MARGARET DOWNEY February 19, 1839.

Notes for ARCHIBALD JACOB NICELY:  
Dwayne Larry Nicely --Genforum/ Nicely -- dnicely@mzxi.com  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARGARET DOWNEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ARCHIBALD NICELY and MARGARET DOWNEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ARCHIBALD NICELY and MARGARET DOWNEY:  
Marriage: February 19, 1839

Children of ARCHIBALD NICELY and MARGARET DOWNEY are:

110. i. SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, b. May 17, 1841; d. April 14, 1902.
111. ii. ANDREW JACKSON NICELY, b. July 05, 1844; d. July 04, 1928.
112. iii. MARY NICELY, b. Abt. 1845.
113. iv. HESTER A. NICELY, b. Abt. 1846, Alleghany County, Virginia.
114. v. EMMA NICELY, b. Abt. 1849.
115. vi. CATHERINE COLEMAN NICELY, b. January 1853.
116. vii. MARGARET E. NICELY, b. April 08, 1855; d. December 21, 1911, Alleghany County, Virginia.
117. viii. ARCHIBALD VICTOR NICELY, b. Abt. 1856.
- ix. MARTHA J. NICELY, b. Abt. 1858; m. JAMES D. HOOVER, June 16, 1875.

Notes for MARTHA J. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES D. HOOVER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARTHA NICELY and JAMES HOOVER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES HOOVER and MARTHA NICELY:

Marriage: June 16, 1875

118. x. SAMUEL B. W. NICELY, b. April 03, 1860, Franklin Co., Oh.; d. June 30, 1932.
119. xi. MILDRED ISABELLE NICELY, b. October 20, 1867; d. October 08, 1942.

**64.** MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup> NICELY (*MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1812. He married MARY JANE PEAGHITO. She was born 1820, and died September 07, 1893.

Notes for MATHIAS MATTHEW NICELY:

Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

list of children:

Charlie Wood (genforum) 1-804-360-1489 --charlie.wood@sscoop.com 9-4-2000

Children of MATHIAS NICELY and MARY PEAGHITO are:

120. i. LEWIS CASS<sup>8</sup> NICELY.
121. ii. ANDREW JACKSON NICELY, b. 1841.
- iii. FRANCIS NICELY.
- iv. ELIZABETH NICELY.
- v. MARY NICELY.
- vi. WILLIAM NICELY.
- vii. BEALE NICELY.
- viii. SUSAN NICELY.

**65.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*PETER<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 01, 1808 in Botetouret Co., Va., and died December 05, 1882 in Jay Co.,In. He married MARY OATEWALT August 18, 1833 in Clark Co., Oh, daughter of GEORGE OATEWALT and JOANNA AWL. She was born January 14, 1816 in Va., and died February 20, 1884 in Portland, Jay Co.,IN.

More About JAMES CIRCLE:

Burial: Liber, Jay Co., In

More About MARY OATEWALT:

Burial: Liber, Jay Co., In

More About JAMES CIRCLE and MARY OATEWALT:

Marriage: August 18, 1833, Clark Co., Oh

Children of JAMES CIRCLE and MARY OATEWALT are:

- i. JOANNA<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, b. 1835.
- ii. SARAH CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1841.
- iii. MARGARET CIRCLE, b. Abt. June 03, 1838.
- iv. GEORGE CIRCLE, b. 1843.
- v. EMMANUEL CIRCLE, b. 1845.
- vi. MATTHEW CIRCLE, b. 1848.
- vii. CATHERINE CIRCLE, b. April 04, 1852, Mercer Co., Oh; d. September 23, 1905, Berne, Adams Co., In.
- viii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1855, Mercer Co., Oh.
- ix. EDWARD CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1857, Mercer Co., Oh.
- x. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. November 11, 1860, Mercer Co., Oh; d. June 06, 1929, Portland, Jay Co.,IN; m. HENRY GLICK, November 27, 1871, Portland, Jay Co., In.

More About ELIZABETH CIRCLE:

Burial: Liber, Jay Co., In

More About HENRY GLICK and ELIZABETH CIRCLE:

Marriage: November 27, 1871, Portland, Jay Co., In

66. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1803 in Botetouret County, Virginia, and died January 17, 1892 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. She married (1) JACOB BAKER February 23, 1826 in Clarke County, Ohio. He was born 1799 in Virginia, and died December 17, 1859 in Cass County, Indiana. She married (2) JACOB RUST Aft. 1859.

Notes for CATHERINE CIRCLE:

Date of Death from postin on familyhistory.com by Debra hinkle  
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

Notes for JACOB BAKER:

Debra D. Hickey has died 12-15-1859

BAKER Jacob Dec / 07 / 1859 Spri. aged 60y.

Sprinkle Cemetery CassCo., In

NOTE: This makes him born 1799

More About JACOB BAKER:

Burial: Sprinkle Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.

More About JACOB BAKER and CATHERINE CIRCLE:

Marriage: February 23, 1826, Clarke County, Ohio

Notes for JACOB RUST:

Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

More About JACOB RUST and CATHERINE CIRCLE:

Marriage: Aft. 1859

Children of CATHERINE CIRCLE and JACOB BAKER are:

- i. JOEL<sup>8</sup> BAKER, b. 1827; m. MARY C. RHENEMUS, August 21, 1866.

Notes for JOEL BAKER:

Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

Notes for MARY C. RHENEMUS:

Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

More About JOEL BAKER and MARY RHENEMUS:

Marriage: August 21, 1866

- ii. CATHERINE BAKER, b. 1840.
122. iii. EMANUEL BAKER, b. December 30, 1843, Clark County, Ohio; d. August 05, 1917, Cass County, Indiana.

67. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 21, 1806 in Botetouret County, Virginia, and died April 14, 1861 in Lincoln, Cass County, Indiana.. He married (1) CLARA CATHERINE YOUNG December 26, 1835 in Clark County, Ohio, daughter of JOHN YOUNG and MARY YOUNG. She was born September 23, 1817 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 1845 in Clark County, Ohio. He married (2) CATHERINE NEWMAN September 21, 1846 in Clarke Co., Oh.. She was born July 17, 1823 in Clark Co., Oh., and died December 26, 1860 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for JOHN CIRCLE:

at his Death there was nothing left in his estate- He left \$87.25 with debts of 75.02 and his coffin cost \$5.00.

Coffin was made by J. S. Marshall

tombstone: Sprinkle cemetery, Cass County, In --4-16-1861 age 51/54 ? 6m, 25 dy

1850 Cass County, In --Jefferson Twp. page 410/ image 54

John Circle	45	farmer	b. Va.
Catherine	27	b. Oh	(this is 2nd wife Catherine)
Mary	12	b. Oh	
Sallie	10	b. Oh	
William H	3	b. Oh	

Mary and Sallie are from first marriage and Wm is from the second

1860 July: Washington twp., CassCo., In census ( with 2nd wife)

John Circle 53 farmer \$50 personal; b. Botetouret County, Va.

Catherine 35 b. ClarkCo., Oh (we have 1823 for her = 37)

Adam 7 b. Cass co, Ind ( would be John Adam )

George W. 5 b. Cass County, In

Napoleon B. 2 b. Cass County, In

Thomas J. 2 b. Cass County, In ( Napoleon and Thomas were twins)

Catherine died in 1860 and John in 1861

Where did these young children go after their parents deaths ???

Source:

Title: Richard Circle, "Circle Family History," in Zirkle Family Hist.  
Ass'n Newsletter, vol. 7, no. 2 (Jun 1989)  
Page: p. 8

More About JOHN CIRCLE:

Burial: April 16, 1861, Sprinkle Cemetery, Lincoln, Cass County, Indiana.  
Estate: B677, L-1861/1863  
Occupation: farmer  
Will: 1863, proven, Cass Co, IN.

Notes for CLARA CATHERINE YOUNG:

from Compendium of American Genealogy- Gray --1st American Families

known as Catherine

More About JOHN CIRCLE and CLARA YOUNG:

Marriage: December 26, 1835, Clark County, Ohio

Notes for CATHERINE NEWMAN:

She is in census 1860 July Cass Co, Washington Twp with husband and children  
When she died in Dec 1860 --she left 5 young children all under 8 years of age

More About CATHERINE NEWMAN:

Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana -Deer Creek Twp., pg 410 -age27

More About JOHN CIRCLE and CATHERINE NEWMAN:

Marriage: September 21, 1846, Clarke Co., Oh.

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and CLARA YOUNG are:

123. i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, b. July 20, 1839, Springfield, Clark Co., Oh.; d. September 09, 1911, Carroll Co., In.  
ii. SARAH CIRCLE, b. July 04, 1841, Clark Co., Oh.; d. 1865; m. DAVID D. LENON, May 02, 1864, Cass County, Indiana., BK3 PG 620; b. July 08, 1839, Carroll Co., In.; d. May 16, 1903, Cass Co.,In..

Notes for SARAH CIRCLE:

Source of burial: transcription of stones by Mary M Crockett Shanks

1860 census: Cass Co, In she is not with her father and his 2nd wife and sons

identified as dau of John Circle and Catherine Young

Source:

book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, In by Barbara Wolfe --1992 page 29

More About SARAH CIRCLE:

Burial: Crockett Cemetery, Carroll Co., In.

Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana -Deer Creek Twp., pg 410 -age10

Comment 1: 1850, In census as "Sallie"

Notes for DAVID D. LENON:

Military Service: Sept 11-1862 co B 46th Reg. In. Volunteers.

History of Cass County by Thomas B. Helm 1886 -- page 746

DAVID D LENON was born 7-8-1839, in the adjoining county of Carroll, the son of Louis and Mary M (Crockett) Lenon. His parents were both natives of Ohio, of Scotch and Irish descent respectively; the former was born in 1813, the later in 1815. They were united in marriage in 1836. Our subject was reared in his native county on a farm with his parents, attending school at intervals in the primitive log houses of that day. At the age of 20 he was engaged in farm work for himself. Sept 11, 1862, he enlisted in Company B., 46th Regiment Ind Volunteers; he was placed in the Army of the West under Gen U.,S. Grant and participated in the following important engagements : Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River, and was before Vicksburg during the entire seige. at Carrion Crow Bayou where his regiment was almost massacred; and Sabine Cross Roads, making a total of 3 years of active service. On his return home he engaged in saw milling. Dec 19, 1866, he married to Mary M. Segraves, dau of Henry and Mary M. Plank both natives of Pa. and of German descent. They emigrated from Pa to Camden, Carroll County, Ind in the year of 1840. One year later Mrs. Plank died. Our subject's wife was born 10-3-1837 in Pa. By a former marriage which occurred 1-21-1858 to William E. Segraves (who enlisted in July 1862 entered the Union Army was captured and taken prisoner of war and placed in Andersonville Prison, where he died on 10-29-1864) she had born to her 3 children: Alphonso A. Segraves 1-2-1859, James H. born November 21, 1861, and died Mar 2, 1865, Martha L., 2-6-1863.

Mr. Lenon is the father of 5 children namely Frank H., 9-21-1867, Fayalvey 6-27-1870, Mary R. 8-1-1872, Daisey A. 5-27, 1876, Fred O. 7-5-1879, all of whom are now living. Mr. Lenon is a member of Post # 14 GAR Logansport. His political views are Republican, in his life occupation of farming he has been successful owning a fine farm situated in Sections 7 and 12 of Deer Creek Twp

Dates

Source:

book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, In by Barbara Wolfe --1992

date of death of 5-16-1903 from Galveston Leader Newspaper.

date of death of 1866 from Linda Goldsberry <lamoose@netusa1.net>

1870 Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, In census

page 78

Lenon DAvid 37 b. In farmer

Mary M 37

Franklin 2

Seagraves Alfred 11

James H 9

More About DAVID D. LENON:  
Burial: Center EUB Cemetery, Young America, In.

Marriage Notes for SARAH CIRCLE and DAVID LENON:  
marriage recorded Cass County, Indianad 3-620

More About DAVID LENON and SARAH CIRCLE:  
Marriage: May 02, 1864, Cass County, Indiana., BK3 PG 620

- iii. REBECCA CIRCLE, b. 1845, Clark County, Ohio; d. December 14, 1919, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. JOSEPH STEPHENS.

Notes for REBECCA CIRCLE:  
1860: she is not with her father John Circle and his 2nd wife and family in Cass County, In

1860 census: Jackson Twp., Cass County, In  
page 647 image 133  
Catherine Baker 56 /150 b. Botetouret County, Va  
(son) Joel ? 33 b. Clark County, Oh  
Catherine 20 b. Clark County, Oh  
Emanuel 17 b. Clark County, Oh  
Rebecca Circle 15 b. Clark County, Oh

More About REBECCA CIRCLE:  
Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana not with father

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and CATHERINE NEWMAN are:

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, b. 1847, Clarke Co., Oh..

More About WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CIRCLE:  
Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana age 3

124. v. JOHN ADAMS CIRCLE, b. March 27, 1853, Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 11, 1924, Dixon, Pulaski Co., Missouri.  
vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON CIRCLE, b. 1855, Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CIRCLE:  
1870 census: Jefferson Twp./, Cass County, In page 145 / image 5  
with the Samuel Baker family  
Baker Samuel 27 b., Oh  
Olivce 28 b. Oh  
Sarah C 2 b. In  
Circle George W 15 (laborer)

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CIRCLE:  
Census: 1870, age 15 / laboreron farm  
Comment 1: 1870, worked for Samuel Baker, Galveston, IN

125. vii. NAPOLEON BONEPARTE CIRCLE, b. May 19, 1858, Cass County, Indiana., twin; d. December 29, 1920, St Paul, Neosho Co., Kansas.  
viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON CIRCLE, b. May 19, 1858, Cass County, Indiana., twin; m. LILLIAN F. RUMMELL, November 26, 1885, Cass County, Indiana., BK 10 PG 296.

More About THOMAS CIRCLE and LILLIAN RUMMELL:  
Marriage: November 26, 1885, Cass County, Indiana., BK 10 PG 296

68. MARY POLLY<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1810. She married WILLIAM T. MC INTIRE August 15, 1833 in Clarke Co., Oh.. He was born Abt. 1808 in Springfield, Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for WILLIAM T. MC INTIRE:  
middle initial of T of approx year of birth and place  
from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

More About WILLIAM MC INTIRE and MARY CIRCLE:  
Marriage: August 15, 1833, Clarke Co., Oh.

Children of MARY CIRCLE and WILLIAM MC INTIRE are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1834.

Notes for ALBERT MC INTIRE:  
name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

- ii. OLIVER MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1838.

Notes for OLIVER MC INTIRE:  
name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

iii. ANNA MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1840.

Notes for ANNA MC INTIRE:

name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

iv. SAMUEL MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1842.

Notes for SAMUEL MC INTIRE:

name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

v. EMMA MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1844.

Notes for EMMA MC INTIRE:

name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

vi. ELIZA JANE MC INTIRE, b. September 15, 1836; d. September 25, 1916, Ogden, Ks; m. JAHU THOMAS KENT, May 24, 1866, Springfield, Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for ELIZA JANE MC INTIRE:

name and birth/death date places from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

Notes for JAHU THOMAS KENT:

known as "Jay"

name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

Marriage Notes for ELIZA MC INTIRE and JAHU KENT:

marriage date and place from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

More About JAHU KENT and ELIZA MC INTIRE:

Marriage: May 24, 1866, Springfield, Clark Co., Oh

69. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1829, and died 1906 in Clarke Co., Oh.. He married HANNAH OVERHOLSER November 16, 1851 in Clarke Co., Oh..

Notes for SAMUEL CIRCLE:

My Great Great Grandfather Samuel Circle was Emanuel(Sp) and Catherines son. Catherines mothers maiden name was Snoke.

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Notes for HANNAH OVERHOLSER:

Father: Christopher OVERHOLSER

Mother: Rebecca GETZ

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

More About SAMUEL CIRCLE and HANNAH OVERHOLSER:

Marriage: November 16, 1851, Clarke Co., Oh.

Child of SAMUEL CIRCLE and HANNAH OVERHOLSER is:

126. i. EMMA<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, d. San Diego, Ca..

70. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*JOHN LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1825 in Va.. He married (1) JULIA ANN ALPHIN Bef. 1850, daughter of RICHARDSON ALPHIN and ELIZABETH CARTER. He married (2) ELLEN WILLIAMSON Aft. 1852. She was born Abt. 1829 in Scotland.

Notes for DANIEL CIRCLE:

name from <jemeyes2@yahoo.com > Judy Coons Peterson

DATE from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

Notes for JULIA ANN ALPHIN:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

More About DANIEL CIRCLE and JULIA ALPHIN:

Marriage: Bef. 1850

Notes for ELLEN WILLIAMSON:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

Marriage Notes for DANIEL CIRCLE and ELLEN WILLIAMSON:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

has this as 2nd marriage and after 1850 --but a daughter born in first marriage was born 1852 so 2nd marriage had to be after 1852



More About DANIEL CIRCLE and ELLEN WILLIAMSON:

Marriage: Aft. 1852

Child of DANIEL CIRCLE and JULIA ALPHIN is:

127. i. MARTHA E.<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, b. 1852; d. 1933.

Children of DANIEL CIRCLE and ELLEN WILLIAMSON are:

- ii. JOHN R.<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1853.
- iii. MARTHA CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1854.
- iv. PHILY CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1855.
- v. ANDREW L. CIRCLE, b. 1859.

**71.** JOHN L.<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*JOHN LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 10, 1826, and died February 26, 1899. He married MARY ALPHIN 1848 in Botetouret Co., Va., daughter of RICHARDSON ALPHIN and ELIZABETH CARTER. She died in Locust Bottom cem., Glen wilton, Botetouret Co., Va..

Notes for JOHN L. CIRCLE:

name and dates from <jemeyes2@yahoo.com > Judy Coons Peterson  
resided at Glen Wilton, Va

More About JOHN L. CIRCLE:

Burial: Locust Bottom Cem, Botetouret Co., VA.

Notes for MARY ALPHIN:

name from <jemeyes2@yahoo.com > Judy Coons Peterson

mary is the sister of Julia Alphin who is the wife of john's older brother Daniel

Marriage Notes for JOHN CIRCLE and MARY ALPHIN:

marriage year and place from <jemeyes2@yahoo.com > Judy Coons Peterson

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARY ALPHIN:

Marriage: 1848, Botetouret Co., Va.

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and MARY ALPHIN are:

- i. MARTHA L.<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE.
- ii. BAXTER CIRCLE.
- iii. CARRIE CECIL CIRCLE.
- iv. NANNIE J. CIRCLE.
- v. EMORY CIRCLE.
- vi. LEWIS CIRCLE.

**72.** GEORGE ADAM<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*JOHN LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 05, 1818 in Botetouret Co., Va., and died September 02, 1875 in Clinton Co., In.. He married MALINDA RYAN November 01, 1838 in ClintonCo., In, daughter of JAMES RYAN and ALLIS LAMBERT. She was born April 06, 1822 in Oh., and died February 07, 1878 in Clinton Co., In.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE:

Adam or Addison

Source for his family info : Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

More About GEORGE CIRCLE and MALINDA RYAN:

Marriage: November 01, 1838, ClintonCo., In

Children of GEORGE CIRCLE and MALINDA RYAN are:

128. i. JAMES RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, b. 1865, Scircleville, ClintonCo., In; d. July 19, 1935.  
ii. JOHN CIRCLE, m. MARY ANN SCOTT, December 31, 1864, ClintonCo., In.

Notes for MARY ANN SCOTT:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Marriage Notes for JOHN CIRCLE and MARY SCOTT:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARY SCOTT:

Marriage: December 31, 1864, ClintonCo., In

- iii. ELLA CIRCLE.
- iv. ALLEN A. CIRCLE.
- v. EMANUEL E. CIRCLE, m. (1) MAGGIE GOINS; m. (2) LUCY PHILIPS.
- vi. HARRIET S.E.C. CIRCLE.
- vii. LOUISA MARGARET CIRCLE, b. 1842; d. Bef. January 16, 1934; m. GEORGE W. BAKER.
- viii. ELIZABETH JANE CIRCLE, b. April 02, 1844; d. January 27, 1929, Cortez, colo.; m. MATHIAS ELIJAH ORR.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE CIRCLE:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for MATHIAS ELIJAH ORR:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

- ix. CAROLINE CIRCLE, b. June 05, 1848; d. January 19, 1926, Clinton Co., In.; m. CURRAN ORR.

Notes for CAROLINE CIRCLE:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for CURRAN ORR:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

- x. LUCY ANN CIRCLE, b. 1851; d. 1893; m. JOHN ARTHUR MCCLELLAND.

Notes for LUCY ANN CIRCLE:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for JOHN ARTHUR MCCLELLAND:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

- xi. WILLIAM MARION CIRCLE, b. March 22, 1853, Clinton Co., In.; d. January 14, 1934, Scircleville, ClintonCo., In; m. RUTH GREGG.

Notes for WILLIAM MARION CIRCLE:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for RUTH GREGG:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

- xii. GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE, b. March 02, 1854; d. December 17, 1883; m. MARTHA JULIA ALEXANDER.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for MARTHA JULIA ALEXANDER:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

- xiii. MALINDA ALICE CIRCLE, b. 1858; d. July 17, 1878.

Notes for MALINDA ALICE CIRCLE:

: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

73. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE (*JOHN LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1823 in German Twp, Clark Co., Oh, and died in Oregon. He married PERMELIA WATSON February 22, 1843 in Van BurenCo., Iowa. She was born August 27, 1823 in Oh, and died October 01, 1909 in Wasco., Oregon.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM CIRCLE:

known as "William"

Christening: 1850 Scotland Co., Missouri 2 1

Adoption: 1850 Scotland Co., Missouri 2 1

Living in Scotland Co., MO in 1850.

Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Notes for PERMELIA WATSON:

Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Marriage Notes for CHARLES CIRCLE and PERMELIA WATSON:

Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

More About CHARLES CIRCLE and PERMELIA WATSON:

Marriage: February 22, 1843, Van BurenCo., Iowa

Children of CHARLES CIRCLE and PERMELIA WATSON are:

- i. VINCENT<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, b. February 28, 1845, VanBuren Co., Iowa; m. MARY J. CIRCLE.

Notes for VINCENT CIRCLE:

date: ancestry.com file of Bobsbur@compuserve.com

Notes for MARY J. CIRCLE:

ancestry.com file of Bobsbur@compuserve.com

- ii. LOUISA JANE CIRCLE, b. October 03, 1846, VanBuren Co., Iowa; d. February 18, 1855, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for LOUISA JANE CIRCLE:

ancestry.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

- iii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. November 17, 1848, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for JOHN CIRCLE:

ancestry.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM CIRCLE, b. February 15, 1851, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM CIRCLE:

ancestry.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

birth of 11-17-1848Scotland Co., Mo

Source: gencircles files of Buchroder ancestors by David Buckroder <gandalf@pris.ca> 2-20-2001

- v. MARY ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. May 23, 1853, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH CIRCLE:

ancestry.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

- vi. LOIS CAROLINE CIRCLE, b. August 03, 1856, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for LOIS CAROLINE CIRCLE:

ancestry.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

- vii. GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE, b. January 01, 1859, Linn Co., Ks..

Notes for GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE:

ancestry.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

*Generation No. 8*

74. ISRAEL F.<sup>5</sup> CAPLINGER (*JACOB LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, MAGDALENA<sup>6</sup> ZIRKLE, GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) He married SARAH JANE DOVE.

Notes for ISRAEL F. CAPLINGER:

from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

a farmer at Criders, RockinghamCo., Va

\*\*\*\*\*

CORRECTION

Name is not Caplinger it is

Poster: Chester Benson <maxben@chartern.net>

Caplinger

\*\*\*\*\*

The Caplinger Cemetery was started by Israel Franklin Caplinger which is in Criders, Va.

Notes for SARAH JANE DOVE:

from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Children of ISRAEL CAPLINGER and SARAH DOVE are:

- i. VANBUREN<sup>9</sup> CAPLINGER.
- ii. J. HARVEY CAPLINGER.
- iii. ISRAEL F. CAPLINGER.

75. E. WESLEY<sup>8</sup> ZIRKLE (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 05, 1849. He married EMMA L. ROUSH March 20, 1872.

Notes for E. WESLEY ZIRKLE:

from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

a farmer

Notes for EMMA L. ROUSH:

from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Marriage Notes for E. ZIRKLE and EMMA ROUSH:

from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About E. ZIRKLE and EMMA ROUSH:

Marriage: March 20, 1872

Children of E. ZIRKLE and EMMA ROUSH are:

- i. ALMIRA<sup>9</sup> ZIRKLE.
- ii. MELVIN G. ZIRKLE.
- iii. AUGUSTUS A. ZIRKLE.
- iv. CARRIE E. ZIRKLE.
- v. LUCY M. ZIRKLE.

76. MARY<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born 1806 in Greene Co., Tn. She married MR. MARONEY.

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. MARONEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of MARY EASTERLY and MR. MARONEY are:

- i. NETTIE<sup>9</sup> MARONEY, m. JOHN ROGERS.

Notes for NETTIE MARONEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN ROGERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. SALLIE MARONEY, m. MR. SCRUGGS.

Notes for SALLIE MARONEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. SCRUGGS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

77. SAMUEL HENRY<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born 1806 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married (1) SARAH BIBLE December 12, 1826 in Greene Co., Tn., daughter of GEORGE BIBLE and MARGUERITE KEICHER. She was born February 03, 1805 in Greene Co., Tn, and died August 17, 1844. He married (2) MARY ANN BOTTLES December 19, 1844 in Greene County, Tennessee. She was born 1813, and died October 12, 1864.

Notes for SAMUEL HENRY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1850 Census for Greene County, Tennessee lists Samuel Easterly - 44,  
birthplace: Tennessee, Mary - 37, James - 16,  
Henry - 12, Jacob - 4, Samuel - 3, Lewis - 1 and Eliza - 7.5

Mar 8, 1866 Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, "Samuel Easterly SR Comenst Boarding with me him and horse". (David's father wasn't technically Samuel Easterly Sr., but I believe David was referring to his father.)

Notes for SARAH BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

known as Salli

source: Laura Buckmaster (gencircles smart match) 6-17-2002 <buck@jas.net >

\*\*\*\*\*

3 Mar 1806 Sink.Spg.Luth.Ch

source: Richard & Joyce (Arbaugh) Kyker : <rkyker@ntown.com >

(gencircles smart match 6-17-2002)

they attribute a second marriage to Sarah to a Jones

Samuel Easterly (Husband)

Marriage: 12 DEC 1826 in „Greene Co,TN

Children:

James Easterly

Henry Easterly

Jacob Easterly

Sara Margaret Easterly

Jones (Husband)

Children:

Henry Jones

Eliza Jones

Jacob Jones

Samuel Jones

Lewis Jones

\*\*\*\*\*

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY and SARAH BIBLE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY and SARAH BIBLE:  
Marriage: December 12, 1826, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for MARY ANN BOTTLES:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

1864 Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, "Mary A. Easterly died  
October the 12, 1864".

---

name as Bartels on son Samuel's death certificate

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY and MARY BOTTLES:  
Marriage: December 19, 1844, Greene County, Tennessee

Children of SAMUEL EASTERLY and SARAH BIBLE are:  
129. i. DAVID THOMAS<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. December 01, 1827, GreeneCo., Tn.; d. August 29, 1909, Clinton Co., Oh.  
ii. ARVESTA ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. 1828.

Notes for ARVESTA ELIZABETH EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
has her name as Elizabeth  
\*\*\*\*\*

1860 Census lists Eliza Easterly, age 17, birthplace Tennessee, in the  
household of Samuel Birkley, in Boone Co, Indiana. Page 1055, Line 17.10

Oct 14, 1862 Eliza Easterly married Joseph Hull, in Boone County, Indiana.11

name as Arvesta Elizabeth Easterly

1880 Census for District 14, Carroll County, Tennessee, lists E W Hall - 53,  
Elizabeth (Arvesta Elizabeth Easterly???) Except birthplace of both parents  
is listed as NC) - 52, birthplace: Tennessee. Martha F - 26, Mary I. - 22,  
Susan V. - 20, Larreany - 16, Isadrah - 14, Addison M. - 10, Allen S - 6.27

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
\*\*\*\*\*

iii. JOSEPH EASTERLY, b. 1830, Tn.; m. MARGARET EASTERLY; b. 1845.

Notes for JOSEPH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1850 Joseph Easterly -18, birthplace: Tennessee, is listed on the same census page  
as Samuel, line 35, in the William Kinser family. He is listed as a laborer.6

Nov 11, 1862 8th Tennessee Infantry organized. Joseph C. Easterly was a member of this  
unit. There is also a Civil war pension application for Henry P. Easterly,  
of the 11th Tennessee Cavalry, but he isn't listed on the roster of soldiers  
in that unit, and I can find no other information about his military service.12

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:  
maiden name unknown  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. MARY ANNE EASTERLY, b. 1833.

Notes for MARY ANNE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. JAMES EASTERLY, b. 1834, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. May 17, 1864, Dalton, Ga.; m. MARGARET A. FIELDING; b. 1839.

Notes for JAMES EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1860 Census shows James Easterly - 25, birthplace Tennessee, in the Tinkle  
household, Democrat Twp., Carroll County, Indiana. Page 493, line 29.9

1864 Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, states that James Easterly  
died May 17, 1864. Civil War record of James Easterly states

that he was killed on May 7, 1864, in Dalton, Georgia.  
He had been in the 10th Infantry Regiment of Indiana, of the  
Union Army. His residence was listed as Boone County, Indiana.<sup>14</sup>

James served in Co. F of the 10th Ind. he was KIA at Dalton, Ga.

Notes for MARGARET A. FIELDING:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

130. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON BIBLE EASTERLY, b. July 04, 1836, Harrisburg, Greene Co., Tn; d. February 03, 1926, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., In..  
131. vii. HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY, b. 1838, Cooke Co, Tn..  
viii. JACOB EASTERLY, b. 1839, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. May 11, 1865, Stevenson, Ga..

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1865 Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, "Jacob Easterly died  
may the 12, A. D. 1865". Civil War record of Jacob Easterly  
states he died on May 11, 1865, in Stevenson, Georgia.  
His residence is listed as Fountain County, Indiana. He was in  
Company "E", 154th Infantry Regiment Indiana, of the Union Army.<sup>18</sup>

132. ix. SARAH MARGARET EASTERLY, b. August 16, 1840, Greene Co., Tn; d. April 20, 1920, Del Rio, Tn.  
x. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. 1843; m. JOSEPH HULL.

Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for JOSEPH HULL:

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Children of SAMUEL EASTERLY and MARY BOTTLES are:

- xi. JACOB<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. 1846, Cocke Co., Tn; d. May 12, 1865, Stevenson, Ga..

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Jacob Easterly served in the Civil war and was KIA

- xii. SAMUEL EASTERLY, b. July 11, 1847, Green Co., Tn.; d. April 10, 1930, Burlington Twp., Carroll Co., In.; m. (1) DONA M. GILL, March 24, 1867, Boone Co., Ind.; b. 1846; m. (2) EMMA  
ADALAI D JAMES, January 25, 1877, Carroll Co., Ind.; b. 1854; d. 1932, Carroll Co., In..

Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY:

Apr 10, 1865 Samuel Easterly - 18, enlisted in Company "E", 154th Infantry Regiment Indiana.  
Mustered out on June 10, 1865. (This was the Samuel who was born in 1847.)<sup>17</sup>

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Mar 31, 1867 Samuel Easterly married Dona M. Gill in Boone County, Indiana.<sup>19</sup>  
(This would be Samuel Easterly, who was born in 1847.)

22 1870 census, Union Twp, Boone Co, Indiana. Page 21, (253), line 36.

1870 Census lists Samuel Easterly, birthplace: Tennessee- 23,  
Donna M. - 24, Louis, birthplace: Tennessee - 22.22

Jan 25, 1877 The Boone County marriage of Samuel Easterly and Dona M. Gill lasted fewer  
than ten years. Samuel Easterly married Adda James in Carroll Co, Indiana.<sup>24</sup>

32 1900 census, Burlington Township, Carroll County, Indiana. Page 5, Sheet 3A.

1900 Census lists Samuel Easterly - 52, birthplace: Tennessee, birthplace  
of father: Tennessee, birthplace of mother: Tennessee. Adda E.- 47.32

36 1910 census, Burlington Township, Carroll County, Indiana. Sheet 16 A, Line 39.

1910 Census lists Samuel Easterly-age 62, birthplace: Tennessee,  
birthplace of father: Tennessee, birthplace of mother: Tennessee,  
Emma A.-age 54.36

37 1920 census, Burlington Township, Carroll County, Indiana. Sheet 9 A, Line 32

1920 Census lists Samuel Easterly-age 74, birthplace: Tennessee,  
Birthplace of father: Tennessee, birthplace of mother: Tennessee,  
Anna A.-age 66.37

Apr 10, 1930 From the death certificate of Samuel A. Easterly:

Name: Samuel A. Easterly,  
Date of birth: July 11, 1847,  
Birthplace: Green Co., Tenn,  
Name of father: Samuel Easterly,  
Birthplace of father: Unknown,  
Name of mother: Anna Bartels,  
Birthplace of mother: Unknown,

Spouse: Emma A. Easterly,  
Date of death: April 10, 1930,  
Place of death: Burlington Twp., Carroll Co., Indiana.  
Burial: Geetingsville Cem.41

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY:  
Burial: Geetingsville Cemetery, Carroll Co., In

Notes for DONA M. GILL:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY and DONA GILL:  
Jan 25, 1877 The Boone County marriage of Samuel Easterly and Dona M. Gill lasted fewer than ten years. Samuel Easterly married Adda James in Carroll Co, Indiana.24

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY and DONA GILL:  
Marriage: March 24, 1867, Boone Co., Ind.

Notes for EMMA ADALAID JAMES:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About EMMA ADALAID JAMES:  
Burial: Gettingsville Cemetery, Carroll Co., In.

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY and EMMA JAMES:  
Marriage: January 25, 1877, Carroll Co., Ind.

133. xiii. LEWIS EASTERLY, b. 1849.

78. JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CONRAD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born August 19, 1826 in Greene Co., Tn, and died 1875 in Ar.. He married LOUISA MITCHELL May 11, 1849. She was born 1827 in Tn..

Notes for JAMES WESLEY EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LOUISA MITCHELL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JAMES EASTERLY and LOUISA MITCHELL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES EASTERLY and LOUISA MITCHELL:  
Marriage: May 11, 1849

Children of JAMES EASTERLY and LOUISA MITCHELL are:  
i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. August 16, 1850, Marion Co., Tn.; m. JACOB TROWELL, November 15, 1868.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JACOB TROWELL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY and JACOB TROWELL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JACOB TROWELL and MARGARET EASTERLY:  
Marriage: November 15, 1868

ii. SARAH LOUISA EASTERLY, b. April 22, 1853, Marion Co., Tn..

Notes for SARAH LOUISA EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. SAMUEL EASTERLY, b. January 16, 1856, Marion Co., Tn..

Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

134. iv. BEARD HOPKINS EASTERLY, b. February 16, 1857, Marion Co., Tn.; d. August 04, 1925, Willits, Ca..  
v. JOHN EASTERLY, b. January 18, 1859, Oregon Co., Mo.; m. NEVADA VANDIVER; b. February 23, 1886, Howell Co., Mo..

Notes for JOHN EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NEVADA VANDIVER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. JAMES ISAAC EASTERLY, b. February 06, 1861, Oregon Co., Mo..

Notes for JAMES ISAAC EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. MARY EASTERLY, b. February 23, 1863, Oregon Co., Mo.; d. March 1888.

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

135. viii. WILLIAM CONRAD EASTERLY, b. March 28, 1865, Fulton County, Arkansas.

ix. STANIFORD MARTIN EASTERLY, b. February 16, 1870, Fulton Co., Ark; m. NAOMI WILKINS.

Notes for STANIFORD MARTIN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NAOMI WILKINS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**79.** ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born December 10, 1798 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died June 17, 1828 in Cooke Co, Tn.. He married ANNA M. PARROTT October 12, 1817 in Tn.. She was born January 19, 1799, and died June 25, 1866 in Cocke Co. Tn..

Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ABRAHAM EASTERLY:

Burial: Oven Creek Methodist Church Cemetery

Notes for ANNA M. PARROTT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ANNA M. PARROTT:

Burial: Cocke Co. Tn.

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ANNA PARROTT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ANNA PARROTT:

Marriage: October 12, 1817, Tn.

Children of ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ANNA PARROTT are:

i. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..

Notes for CAROLINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. MARY ANNA EASTERLY.

iii. ISAAC EASTERLY, b. 1820, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1904; m. EMALINE BIBLE, November 06, 1851.

Notes for ISAAC EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EMALINE BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ISAAC EASTERLY and EMALINE BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ISAAC EASTERLY and EMALINE BIBLE:

Marriage: November 06, 1851

iv. FRANCIS EASTERLY, b. 1822, Greene Co., tn.; m. NANCY MALONEY.

Notes for FRANCIS EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NANCY MALONEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. MARION EASTERLY, b. 1824.

vi. NARCISSA EASTERLY, b. 1826, Greene Co., tn.; d. February 27, 1880, Odessa, Mo.; m. GROSS L. SCRUGGS KESTERSON.

Notes for NARCISSA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GROSS L. SCRUGGS KESTERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. SARAH EASTERLY, b. 1828.

**80.** ISAAC<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born October 20, 1800 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died 1869. He married NANCY JONES. She was born Abt. 1813.



Notes for ISAAC EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NANCY JONES:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of ISAAC EASTERLY and NANCY JONES are:

- i. CLARINDA<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY.
- ii. SARAH EASTERLY.
- iii. JACOB EASTERLY.
- iv. ISAAC EASTERLY.
- v. RUTH C. EASTERLY.
- vi. MARY E. EASTERLY.
- vii. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. 1830; m. ROBERT WEBB.

Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROBERT WEBB:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. LOUISA EASTERLY, b. 1835; m. WILLIAM BROCK.

Notes for LOUISA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM BROCK:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ix. JOHN B. EASTERLY, b. 1838, Lownde Co., Al.; d. June 22, 1914, Live Oak, La.; m. ELIZABETH JANE SPILLER, July 04, 1865.

Notes for JOHN B. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE SPILLER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH SPILLER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH SPILLER:

Marriage: July 04, 1865

**81.** JACOB<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born September 18, 1802 in Greene Co., Tn, and died June 19, 1883 in Greene Co., Tn. He married MARGARET E. WHITTENBURG February 17, 1825 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born September 10, 1802, and died November 06, 1857.

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET E. WHITTENBURG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JACOB EASTERLY and MARGARET WHITTENBURG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JACOB EASTERLY and MARGARET WHITTENBURG:

Marriage: February 17, 1825, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of JACOB EASTERLY and MARGARET WHITTENBURG are:

- i. DIANA<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY.
- ii. HESTER EASTERLY.
- iii. ADALINE EASTERLY, m. VALENTINE SEVIER LOTSPEICH.

Notes for ADALINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for VALENTINE SEVIER LOTSPEICH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. MARY ROBINETTE EASTERLY, b. August 19, 1826; d. April 17, 1885; m. AMOS WILLS LOTSPEOCH, February 26, 1846.

Notes for MARY ROBINETTE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for AMOS WILLS LOTSPEOCH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY EASTERLY and AMOS LOTSPEOCH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About AMOS LOTSPEOCH and MARY EASTERLY:

Marriage: February 26, 1846

- v. CATHERINE VIENNA EASTERLY, b. April 29, 1830; d. April 26, 1900, Tn.; m. MILTON HALE, February 08, 1855.

Notes for CATHERINE VIENNA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MILTON HALE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY and MILTON HALE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MILTON HALE and CATHERINE EASTERLY:

Marriage: February 08, 1855

- vi. MARGARET E. EASTERLY, b. November 15, 1831; d. October 02, 1855, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for MARGARET E. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. SARAH EASTERLY, b. July 18, 1833; d. January 09, 1854.

Notes for SARAH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. WILLIAM WHITTENBURG EASTERLY, b. July 13, 1834; d. March 29, 1893, Tn.; m. SUSAN F. EVANS, August 16, 1859.

Notes for WILLIAM WHITTENBURG EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SUSAN F. EVANS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and SUSAN EVANS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and SUSAN EVANS:

Marriage: August 16, 1859

**82. CHRISTIAN<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY** (*JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 22, 1804 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died July 02, 1881 in Russell Co., Va.. He married (1) NANCY ELIZABETH BURDINE January 11, 1831. She was born July 03, 1806 in Russell Co., Va., and died December 05, 1855. He married (2) SARA ANN CYNTHIA BURNETT October 30, 1860. She was born March 24, 1835, and died March 29, 1915.

Notes for CHRISTIAN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH BURDINE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and NANCY BURDINE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and NANCY BURDINE:

Marriage: January 11, 1831

Notes for SARA ANN CYNTHIA BURNETT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and SARA BURNETT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and SARA BURNETT:

Marriage: October 30, 1860

Children of CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and NANCY BURDINE are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. November 13, 1831, Russell Co., Va.; d. 1903; m. AUGUSTINE F. SHANNON, October 25, 1853.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for AUGUSTINE F. SHANNON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY EASTERLY and AUGUSTINE SHANNON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About AUGUSTINE SHANNON and MARY EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 25, 1853

- ii. JOHN EMORY CLARK EASTERLY, b. June 19, 1834, Russell Co., Va.; d. May 23, 1916; m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH JESSEE; m. (2) MARGARET ASTON MONTGOMERY, May 24, 1854.

Notes for JOHN EMORY CLARK EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH JESSEE:

known as Bettie

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET ASTON MONTGOMERY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and MARGARET MONTGOMERY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and MARGARET MONTGOMERY:

Marriage: May 24, 1854

- iii. NATHAN WEBSTER EASTERLY, b. September 09, 1840; m. ELIZABETH ELLINGTON FUGATE, March 20, 1862.

Notes for NATHAN WEBSTER EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH ELLINGTON FUGATE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for NATHAN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH FUGATE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NATHAN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH FUGATE:

Marriage: March 20, 1862

Children of CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and SARA BURNETT are:

- iv. FRANCIS ELIZA BELL<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. September 27, 1861, Russell Co., Va.; d. March 07, 1903, Merrit, Tx.; m. JR. JAMES M. PURCELL, December 22, 1879, Lebanon, Va..

Notes for FRANCIS ELIZA BELL EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JR. JAMES M. PURCELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for FRANCIS EASTERLY and JAMES PURCELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES PURCELL and FRANCIS EASTERLY:

Marriage: December 22, 1879, Lebanon, Va.

- v. WILLIAM CHRIATIAN PAYNE EASTERLY, b. August 08, 1864; m. SARA ELLEN FIELDS, September 04, 1889.

Notes for WILLIAM CHRIATIAN PAYNE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SARA ELLEN FIELDS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and SARA FIELDS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and SARA FIELDS:

Marriage: September 04, 1889

- vi. CHARLES WESLEY OTTERBINE EASTERLY, b. January 04, 1871; m. DELLA LULA EVILINE BALTIMORE PURCELL, December 23, 1889.

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY OTTERBINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DELLA LULA EVILINE BALTIMORE PURCELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHARLES EASTERLY and DELLA PURCELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHARLES EASTERLY and DELLA PURCELL:

Marriage: December 23, 1889

**83.** RUTH<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born November 11, 1806. She married MR. FORBION.

Notes for RUTH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. FORBION:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of RUTH EASTERLY and MR. FORBION are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> FORBION.
- ii. ROBERT FORBION.

**84.** CLARISSA<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 05, 1809 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died June 20, 1882 in Cooke Co, Tn.. She married WILLIAM OTTINGER.

Notes for CLARISSA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM OTTINGER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of CLARISSA EASTERLY and WILLIAM OTTINGER is:

- i. HESTER<sup>9</sup> OTTINGER, b. January 30, 1847; d. April 08, 1870, Parrottsville, Tn.

Notes for HESTER OTTINGER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**85.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 01, 1810 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died May 28, 1862 in Cooke Co, Tn.. He married ELIZABETH ALLEN February 1838 in Pigeon River, Tn.. She was born May 24, 1815, and died November 17, 1901 in Cocke Co. Tn..

Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH ALLEN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH ALLEN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH ALLEN:

Marriage: February 1838, Pigeon River, Tn.

Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH ALLEN are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. February 11, 1839, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. December 09, 1853, Cocke Co. Tn..

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. ROBERT CHRISTIAN EASTERLY, b. 1840, Cocke Co. Tn..

Notes for ROBERT CHRISTIAN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. EPHRAIM H. EASTERLY, b. September 01, 1841, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. Abt. December 1841, Cocke Co. Tn..

Notes for EPHRAIM H. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EPHRAIM H. EASTERLY:

Burial: Cocke Co. Tn.

**86.** NOAH WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 25, 1812 in Parrottsville, Tn, and died January 04, 1870 in Cooke Co, Tn.. He married (1) JULIE ANN GILLESPIE December 09, 1845 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born March 12, 1820, and died 1860. He married (2) ROXANNA SMITH 1860. She was born June 16, 1836, and died August 16, 1916.

Notes for NOAH WEBSTER EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JULIE ANN GILLESPIE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for NOAH EASTERLY and JULIE GILLESPIE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NOAH EASTERLY and JULIE GILLESPIE:

Marriage: December 09, 1845, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for ROXANNA SMITH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NOAH EASTERLY and ROXANNA SMITH:

Marriage: 1860

Children of NOAH EASTERLY and JULIE GILLESPIE are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. September 07, 1846; d. September 08, 1886; m. JAMES HOLLAND.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES HOLLAND:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. MARY C. EASTERLY, b. July 24, 1848.

Notes for MARY C. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. ELIZABETH W. EASTERLY, b. December 20, 1850.

Notes for ELIZABETH W. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. CLARISSA ANN EASTERLY, b. December 12, 1852; m. EDWARD WEAVER.

Notes for CLARISSA ANN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EDWARD WEAVER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. ESABELL EASTERLY, b. September 18, 1860.

Notes for ESABELL EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of NOAH EASTERLY and ROXANNA SMITH is:

- vi. MARGARET BELL<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY, b. February 14, 1871; m. DAVID HARMON FRANCHER, May 16, 1889.

Notes for MARGARET BELL EASTERLY:

? on date of birth --father died in Jan 1870

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Linda,

This one I caught before. For whatever reason, the family decided to allow the name of the deceased father to be assigned to the infant. I decided to let it stand, but, would never allow any progression beyond the birth and marriage, as you see in my files.

In my files there is a note to that effect.

Good work.

Frank

\*\*\*\*\*

Notes for DAVID HARMON FRANCHER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY and DAVID FRANCHER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID FRANCHER and MARGARET EASTERLY:

Marriage: May 16, 1889

**87.** CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 25, 1818, and died 1886. She married DAVID MULLENDER.

Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DAVID MULLENDER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of CATHERINE EASTERLY and DAVID MULLENDER are:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> MULLENDER.
- ii. GEORGE MULLENDER.
- iii. FLORA MULLENDER.
- iv. MARGARET MULLENDER.

**88.** THOMAS J.<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 30, 1811 in Greene Co., Tn, and died May 05, 1878 in Greene Co., Tn. He married CAROLINE CURETON January 18, 1838 in Greene Co., Tn.. She died November 11, 1889.

Notes for THOMAS J. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CAROLINE CURETON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for THOMAS EASTERLY and CAROLINE CURETON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS EASTERLY and CAROLINE CURETON:

Marriage: January 18, 1838, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of THOMAS EASTERLY and CAROLINE CURETON are:

- i. JULIA<sup>7</sup> EASTERLY, b. November 13, 1838, Greene Co., tn.; d. June 15, 1903.

Notes for JULIA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. MARTHA LOU EASTERLY, b. May 1841, Greene Co., tn.; d. September 18, 1891, Chattanooga, Tn; m. PHILIP ADELIA CLAYTON EASTERLY, February 24, 1867; b. October 27, 1841.

Notes for MARTHA LOU EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for PHILIP ADELIA CLAYTON EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY and PHILIP EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and MARTHA EASTERLY:

Marriage: February 24, 1867

- iii. P. LIVINGSTON EASTERLY, b. Abt. 1843, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for P. LIVINGSTON EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. CATHERINE EASTERLY, b. Abt. 1846.
- v. SUSAN EASTERLY, b. August 27, 1850, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 17, 1917; m. EDWARD WEAVER.

Notes for SUSAN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EDWARD WEAVER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. RICHARD MARION EASTERLY, b. January 08, 1855, Greene Co., tn.; d. February 09, 1932, Cocks Co. Tn.; m. MARGARET ELIZABETH EASTERLY, August 03, 1878, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for RICHARD MARION EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for RICHARD EASTERLY and MARGARET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RICHARD EASTERLY and MARGARET EASTERLY:

Marriage: August 03, 1878, Greene Co., Tn.

- vii. ALLIE EASTERLY, b. 1859, Greene Co., tn.; d. November 08, 1932.

Notes for ALLIE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. THOMAS LOVE EASTERLY, b. December 24, 1861, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 28, 1908, Chattanooga, Tn; m. NETTIE HENRY.

Notes for THOMAS LOVE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NETTIE HENRY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**89.** REUBEN<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born January 05, 1814 in Greene Co., Tn, and died April 02, 1884 in Greene Co., Tn. He married MARGARET A. TROBOUGH December 27, 1838. She was born January 11, 1813, and died January 02, 1878.

Notes for REUBEN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET A. TROBOUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for REUBEN EASTERLY and MARGARET TROBOUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About REUBEN EASTERLY and MARGARET TROBOUGH:

Marriage: December 27, 1838

Children of REUBEN EASTERLY and MARGARET TROBOUGH are:

- i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. September 16, 1838, Greene Co., tn.; m. GEORGE JACKSON, October 03, 1861.

Notes for CATHERINE ELIZABETH EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GEORGE JACKSON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY and GEORGE JACKSON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE JACKSON and CATHERINE EASTERLY:  
Marriage: October 03, 1861

- ii. PHILIP ADELIA CLAYTON EASTERLY, b. October 27, 1841; m. MARTHA LOU EASTERLY, February 24, 1867; b. May 1841, Greene Co., tn.; d. September 18, 1891, Chattanooga, Tn.

Notes for PHILIP ADELIA CLAYTON EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARTHA LOU EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for PHILIP EASTERLY and MARTHA EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and MARTHA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: February 24, 1867

- iii. SIDNEY EANARD EASTERLY, b. May 10, 1846, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for SIDNEY EANARD EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. WILLIAM ABRAHAM CLARK EASTERLY, b. September 05, 1848, Greene Co., tn.; d. November 05, 1917; m. C. JANE WAMPLER, October 27, 1875.

Notes for WILLIAM ABRAHAM CLARK EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for C. JANE WAMPLER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and C. WAMPLER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and C. WAMPLER:  
Marriage: October 27, 1875

- v. MARGARET LOUISIANA EASTERLY, b. October 23, 1850, Greene Co., tn.; d. December 17, 1873.

Notes for MARGARET LOUISIANA EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. MILLARD CRITTINGDON MARION EASTERLY, b. December 30, 1852, Greene Co., tn.; d. Abt. 1918, Dexter area, CowleyCo., Ks; m. LAURA ANN EASTERLY EASTERLY, September 30, 1880.

Notes for MILLARD CRITTINGDON MARION EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LAURA ANN EASTERLY EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MILLARD EASTERLY and LAURA EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MILLARD EASTERLY and LAURA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: September 30, 1880

90. JOEL BOWERS<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born December 15, 1822 in Greene Co., Tn, and died December 18, 1871 in Greene Co., Tn. He married MARGARET PEGGY RAGEN January 30, 1856 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born Abt. 1824, and died February 21, 1894.

Notes for JOEL BOWERS EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET PEGGY RAGEN:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOEL EASTERLY and MARGARET RAGEN:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOEL EASTERLY and MARGARET RAGEN:  
Marriage: January 30, 1856, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of JOEL EASTERLY and MARGARET RAGEN are:

- i. CHARLEY C.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. December 24, 1857; d. February 13, 1939; m. ELLEN BEWLEY.

Notes for CHARLEY C. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELLEN BEWLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. WILLIAM EASTERLY, b. Abt. 1860; d. 1937; m. MARY EASTERLY, March 12, 1903.

Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:

maiden name unknown

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and MARY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and MARY EASTERLY:

Marriage: March 12, 1903

- iii. PHILIP MARION EASTERLY, b. August 20, 1862; d. Abt. 1936; m. MARY LOU SMELCER, April 14, 1892.

Notes for PHILIP MARION EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY LOU SMELCER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for PHILIP EASTERLY and MARY SMELCER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and MARY SMELCER:

Marriage: April 14, 1892

**91. RACHEL<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY** (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 23, 1806 in Greene Co., Tn, and died August 03, 1861 in Greene Co., Tn. She married JOHN REECE March 19, 1833 in Tn.. He was born September 16, 1809 in Greene Co., tn., and died December 01, 1882 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for RACHEL EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RACHEL EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for JOHN REECE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN REECE:

Burial: Greene Co., tn.

Marriage Notes for RACHEL EASTERLY and JOHN REECE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN REECE and RACHEL EASTERLY:

Marriage: March 19, 1833, Tn.

Children of RACHEL EASTERLY and JOHN REECE are:

- i. REUBEN E.<sup>9</sup> REECE, b. March 05, 1834, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1907; m. ELIZABETH HALL, March 13, 1855.

Notes for REUBEN E. REECE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH HALL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for REUBEN REECE and ELIZABETH HALL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About REUBEN REECE and ELIZABETH HALL:

Marriage: March 13, 1855

- ii. LYDIA J. REECE, b. December 29, 1835, Greene Co., tn.; d. June 18, 1914, Morristown, Tn; m. MOSES NEAS.

Notes for LYDIA J. REECE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MOSES NEAS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. MARY MAGDALENE REECE, b. January 07, 1838, Greene Co., tn.; d. June 09, 1894, Greene Co., tn.; m. ANDREW NEAS.



Notes for MARY MAGDALENE REECE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ANDREW NEAS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. MARTHA E. REECE, b. May 10, 1840, Greene County, Tennessee; m. (1) PHILIP BLAZER; m. (2) ZADOC L. ROBINSON, August 22, 1865.

Notes for MARTHA E. REECE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for PHILIP BLAZER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ZADOC L. ROBINSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARTHA REECE and ZADOC ROBINSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ZADOC ROBINSON and MARTHA REECE:

Marriage: August 22, 1865

- v. SALLY A. REECE, b. August 30, 1842, Greene Co., tn.; m. JOSEPH WARD.

Notes for SALLY A. REECE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOSEPH WARD:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**92.** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 09, 1810 in Greene Co., Tn, and died October 16, 1848 in Caney Branch, Greene Co., Tn.. She married CORNELIUS SMELSER October 18, 1840 in Tn.. He was born 1810 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for CORNELIUS SMELSER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY and CORNELIUS SMELSER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CORNELIUS SMELSER and ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 18, 1840, Tn.

Child of ELIZABETH EASTERLY and CORNELIUS SMELSER is:

- i. LYDIA<sup>9</sup> SMELSER, b. Greene Co., tn.; m. JOHN LAUDERDALE.

Notes for LYDIA SMELSER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN LAUDERDALE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**93.** JONATHAN HARPINE<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 24, 1811 in Greene Co., Tn, and died September 20, 1887 in Greene Co., Tn. He married CATHERINE RENNER March 09, 1836. She was born February 19, 1815 in Greene Co., tn., and died March 11, 1877 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for JONATHAN HARPINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JONATHAN HARPINE EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for CATHERINE RENNER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CATHERINE RENNER:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

More About JONATHAN EASTERLY and CATHERINE RENNER:

Marriage: March 09, 1836

Children of JONATHAN EASTERLY and CATHERINE RENNER are:

136. i. LYDIA E.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. December 21, 1836, Greene Co., tn.; d. June 23, 1883, Greene Co., tn..  
137. ii. MARY C. EASTERLY, b. March 15, 1838, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 21, 1879, Franklin, Tn.  
138. iii. MARTHA J. EASTERLY, b. April 22, 1841, Greene Co., tn.; d. October 14, 1928, Greene Co., tn..

139. iv. RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY, b. December 08, 1842, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 29, 1919, Greene Co., tn..  
v. LEANNA R. EASTERLY, b. February 25, 1847, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 02, 1873, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LEANNA R. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEANNA R. EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

140. vi. SARAH A. EASTERLY, b. April 28, 1850, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1931, Greene Co., tn..  
141. vii. GEORGE L. EASTERLY, b. November 24, 1851, Greene Co., tn.; d. January 01, 1946, Greene Co., tn..  
142. viii. JOHN SOCRATES EASTERLY, b. June 16, 1855, Greene Co., tn.; d. January 01, 1946, Greene Co., tn..  
ix. LAURA E. EASTERLY, b. March 20, 1858, Greene Co., tn.; m. ALFRED L. SPENCER, December 1897.

Notes for LAURA E. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LAURA E. EASTERLY:

Burial: Ca.

Notes for ALFRED L. SPENCER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ALFRED SPENCER and LAURA EASTERLY:

Marriage: December 1897

**94. PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY** (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 03, 1813 in Greene Co., Tn, and died November 09, 1884 in Greene Co., Tn. He married ELIZABETH NEAS 1838 in Tn.. She was born June 28, 1818 in Parrottsville, Tn, and died August 04, 1871 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY:

Burial: Salem Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for ELIZABETH NEAS:

Nease/ Neas

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELIZABETH NEAS:

Burial: Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cocke Co., Tn.

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and ELIZABETH NEAS:

Marriage: 1838, Tn.

Children of PHILIP EASTERLY and ELIZABETH NEAS are:

- i. THOMAS N.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. December 26, 1839, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1864.

Notes for THOMAS N. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. PHOEBE CAROLINE EASTERLY, b. June 11, 1841, Greene Co., tn.; m. IRANIUS EISENHOUR.

Notes for PHOEBE CAROLINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for IRANIUS EISENHOUR:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

143. iii. ABRAHAM H. EASTERLY, b. November 15, 1842, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 14, 1907, Johnson City, Tn..  
144. iv. LYDIA C. EASTERLY, b. April 02, 1844, Greene Co., tn..  
145. v. RACHEL NEAS EASTERLY, b. February 10, 1847, Greene Co., tn.; d. March 21, 1906, Springdale, Ar..  
vi. LUCRECIA ADALINE EASTERLY, b. January 09, 1848, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1857.

Notes for LUCRECIA ADALINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

146. vii. SARAH E. EASTERLY, b. November 16, 1849, Greene Co., tn.; d. September 28, 1937, Sweetwater, Tn..  
viii. FRANCES LEONARD EASTERLY, b. August 27, 1851, Greene Co., tn.; d. February 18, 1910, Springdale, Ar.; m. ELBERT ELLIS.

Notes for FRANCES LEONARD EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELBERT ELLIS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

147. ix. ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY, b. August 05, 1852, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. February 18, 1910.  
148. x. GEORGE SOCRATES EASTERLY, b. April 26, 1853, Salem. Cocke Co., Tn.; d. October 31, 1912, Springdale, Ar..  
xi. JAMES M. EASTERLY, b. February 09, 1855, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. November 03, 1929; m. MALISSA BOYER.

Notes for JAMES M. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES M. EASTERLY:  
Burial: Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cocke Co., Tn.

Notes for MALISSA BOYER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- xii. MARTHA JANE EASTERLY, b. January 18, 1858, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. January 01, 1903, Springdale, Ar.; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS, July 20, 1876.

Notes for MARTHA JANE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY and THOMAS DAVIS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS DAVIS and MARTHA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: July 20, 1876

- xiii. LAURA ETTA EASTERLY, b. 1863; m. MARION W. PRICE, January 10, 1892.

Notes for LAURA ETTA EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARION W. PRICE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LAURA EASTERLY and MARION PRICE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARION PRICE and LAURA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: January 10, 1892

95. MAGDALENE<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 08, 1816 in Greene Co., Tn, and died December 26, 1890 in Cocke Co. Tn.. She married BENJAMIN F. NEAS March 10, 1836 in Greene Co., Tn.. He was born January 12, 1813 in Greene Co., tn., and died May 17, 1886 in Cocke Co., Tn..

Notes for MAGDALENE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MAGDALENE EASTERLY:  
Burial: Salem Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for BENJAMIN F. NEAS:  
nease/ Neas  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About BENJAMIN F. NEAS:  
Burial: Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cocke Co., Tn.

Marriage Notes for MAGDALENE EASTERLY and BENJAMIN NEAS:  
married at Easterly House by Rev. George  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About BENJAMIN NEAS and MAGDALENE EASTERLY:  
Marriage: March 10, 1836, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of MAGDALENE EASTERLY and BENJAMIN NEAS are:

- i. DARIUS E.<sup>9</sup> NEAS, b. January 16, 1837, Cocke Co., Tn; d. December 05, 1846, Cocke Co., Tn.

Notes for DARIUS E. NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. MARY E. NEAS, b. April 07, 1839, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. January 21, 1913; m. WILEY CHAPMAN, September 17, 1857.

Notes for MARY E. NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILEY CHAPMAN:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY NEAS and WILEY CHAPMAN:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILEY CHAPMAN and MARY NEAS:  
Marriage: September 17, 1857

- iii. MARTHA EMELINE NEAS, b. June 05, 1842, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. January 31, 1913, Washington DC; m. ROBERT A. RAGAN, January 05, 1862.

Notes for MARTHA EMELINE NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROBERT A. RAGAN:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARTHA NEAS and ROBERT RAGAN:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ROBERT RAGAN and MARTHA NEAS:  
Marriage: January 05, 1862

- iv. NARCISSA NEAS, b. May 25, 1844, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. August 1885; m. POWELL RADER.

Notes for NARCISSA NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for POWELL RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. LENORA A. NEAS, b. October 12, 1847, Cocke Co. Tn.; m. FRANK S. RADER, December 01, 1867.

Notes for LENORA A. NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for FRANK S. RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LENORA NEAS and FRANK RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About FRANK RADER and LENORA NEAS:  
Marriage: December 01, 1867

- vi. LYDIA K. NEAS, b. December 29, 1849, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. July 31, 1853.

Notes for LYDIA K. NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. LAURA S. NEAS, b. February 25, 1852, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. March 02, 1873; m. WILLIAM H. GREER.

Notes for LAURA S. NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM H. GREER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. SARAH JANE NEAS, b. December 14, 1854, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. May 1930, Parrottsville, Tn.; m. DANIEL E. NEAS.

Notes for SARAH JANE NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DANIEL E. NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ix. FRANK NEAS, b. July 19, 1857, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. Parrottsville, Tn; m. MARGARET N. LAWSON, February 03, 1881.

Notes for FRANK NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About FRANK NEAS:  
Burial: Newport, Tn.

Notes for MARGARET N. LAWSON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for FRANK NEAS and MARGARET LAWSON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About FRANK NEAS and MARGARET LAWSON:  
Marriage: February 03, 1881

- x. SUSAN ALICE NEAS, b. August 09, 1862, Cocke Co. Tn.; m. LEONARD R. JONES, October 28, 1885.

Notes for SUSAN ALICE NEAS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SUSAN ALICE NEAS:  
Burial: Herriman, Tn.

Notes for LEONARD R. JONES:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for SUSAN NEAS and LEONARD JONES:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEONARD JONES and SUSAN NEAS:  
Marriage: October 28, 1885

96. AMBROSE GORE<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 06, 1819 in Greene Co., Tn, and died November 22, 1880 in Greene Co., Tn. He married ELIZA R. MALONE 1847. She was born November 17, 1827 in Greene Co., tn., and died April 29, 1893 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for AMBROSE GORE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
known as "Brose"

More About AMBROSE GORE EASTERLY:  
Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for ELIZA R. MALONE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELIZA R. MALONE:  
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

More About AMBROSE EASTERLY and ELIZA MALONE:  
Marriage: 1847

Children of AMBROSE EASTERLY and ELIZA MALONE are:

- i. SARAH LONESA<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. August 20, 1848, Greene Co., tn.; d. April 20, 1880, Greene Co., tn.; m. RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY, March 24, 1867; b. December 08, 1842, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 29, 1919, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for SARAH LONESA EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SARAH LONESA EASTERLY:  
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY:  
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for SARAH EASTERLY and RUFUS EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS EASTERLY and SARAH EASTERLY:  
Marriage: March 24, 1867

- ii. MARY M. EASTERLY, b. March 31, 1850, Greene Co., tn.; d. January 29, 1889, Greene Co., tn.; m. STURM E. OTTINGER.

Notes for MARY M. EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARY M. EASTERLY:  
Burial: Oven Creek Cemetery, GreeneCo., Tn.

Notes for STURM E. OTTINGER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. SOPHRONA E. EASTERLY, b. May 20, 1853, Greene Co., tn.; m. J. BENJAMIN SCRUGGS, April 17, 1879, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for SOPHRONA E. EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for J. BENJAMIN SCRUGGS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for SOPHRONA EASTERLY and J. SCRUGGS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About J. SCRUGGS and SOPHRONA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: April 17, 1879, Greene Co., Tn.

- iv. MARTHA F. EASTERLY, b. November 02, 1855, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 06, 1894, Parrottsville, Tn; m. MICAH FLEENOR.

Notes for MARTHA F. EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MICAH FLEENOR:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. HESTER A. EASTERLY, b. June 08, 1857, Greene Co., tn.; m. JAMES L. HURLEY, November 11, 1883.

Notes for HESTER A. EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES L. HURLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for HESTER EASTERLY and JAMES HURLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES HURLEY and HESTER EASTERLY:

Marriage: November 11, 1883

- vi. ALPHA J. EASTERLY, b. September 02, 1859, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1925; m. DAVID SWATZEL, June 01, 1882.

Notes for ALPHA J. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DAVID SWATZEL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ALPHA EASTERLY and DAVID SWATZEL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID SWATZEL and ALPHA EASTERLY:

Marriage: June 01, 1882

- vii. LYDIA ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. April 30, 1861, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 04, 1862, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LYDIA ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. LUTHER GERARD EASTERLY, b. October 25, 1867, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 19, 1919, Greene Co., tn.; m. NANCY T. HURLEY, May 23, 1890.

Notes for LUTHER GERARD EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LUTHER GERARD EASTERLY:

Burial: Lutheran Memorial Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for NANCY T. HURLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LUTHER EASTERLY and NANCY HURLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LUTHER EASTERLY and NANCY HURLEY:

Marriage: May 23, 1890

- ix. LILLY B. EASTERLY, b. June 19, 1870, Greene Co., tn.; m. JAMES H. HAWK, April 22, 1886.

Notes for LILLY B. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES H. HAWK:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LILLY EASTERLY and JAMES HAWK:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES HAWK and LILLY EASTERLY:

Marriage: April 22, 1886

97. REUBEN MOORE<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born May 24, 1821 in Greene Co., Tn, and died May 08, 1862 in Greene Co., Tn. He married SUSAN MALONE April 16, 1844. She was born 1821 in Greene Co., tn., and died March 07, 1900 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for REUBEN MOORE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About REUBEN MOORE EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for SUSAN MALONE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SUSAN MALONE:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

More About REUBEN EASTERLY and SUSAN MALONE:

Marriage: April 16, 1844

Children of REUBEN EASTERLY and SUSAN MALONE are:

- i. GEORGE ADOLPHUS<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. February 05, 1845, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for GEORGE ADOLPHUS EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. LAFAYETTE F. EASTERLY, b. April 07, 1849, JeffersonCo., Tn.; d. January 14, 1912, JeffersonCo., Tn.; m. VIRGINIA ANN HAMILTON, July 09, 1882.

Notes for LAFAYETTE F. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for VIRGINIA ANN HAMILTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LAFAYETTE EASTERLY and VIRGINIA HAMILTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LAFAYETTE EASTERLY and VIRGINIA HAMILTON:

Marriage: July 09, 1882

- iii. PENELOPE R. EASTERLY, b. 1856, Greene Co., tn.; m. ALEXANDER MYERS.

Notes for PENELOPE R. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ALEXANDER MYERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. RUFUS F. EASTERLY, b. June 23, 1858, Greene Co., tn.; d. June 07, 1933, Greeneville, Tn; m. ABIGAIL JONA HOGAN, July 31, 1884.

More About RUFUS F. EASTERLY:

Burial: Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cocke Co., Tn

Notes for ABIGAIL JONA HOGAN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for RUFUS EASTERLY and ABIGAIL HOGAN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS EASTERLY and ABIGAIL HOGAN:

Marriage: July 31, 1884

- v. HESTER EASTERLY, b. 1860, Greene Co., tn.; m. (1) MR. LOVELL; m. (2) MR. WEAVER.

Notes for HESTER EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. LOVELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. WEAVER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. LENORA EASTERLY, b. 1862, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LENORA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. MILLARD EASTERLY, b. Bef. 1862, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for MILLARD EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
has birth as 1864 --but the father died 1862 --so had to be born 1862 or earlier

98. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born December 13, 1807 in Greene Co., Tn, and died January 13, 1899 in Cooke Co, Tn.. She married ALFRED MIMS April 30, 1823 in Greenville, Tn.. He was born June 17, 1800 in Greene Co., tn., and died December 05, 1837 in Tn..

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARGARET EASTERLY:

Burial: Oven Creek Methodist Church Cemetery

Notes for ALFRED MIMS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ALFRED MIMS:

Burial: Oven Creek Cemetery, GreeneCo., Tn.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY and ALFRED MIMS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ALFRED MIMS and MARGARET EASTERLY:

Marriage: April 30, 1823, Greenville, Tn.

Children of MARGARET EASTERLY and ALFRED MIMS are:

- i. MOSES<sup>9</sup> MIMS.
- ii. AARON L. MIMS.
- iii. MARY MIMS, m. MR. SMITH.

Notes for MARY MIMS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. SMITH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. DREWRY A. MIMS.
- v. JARVIS MIMS.
- vi. WILLIAM C. MIMS.
- vii. AMELIA E. MIMS, b. 1829.

**99. MARY<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY** (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 12, 1809 in Greene Co., Tn, and died April 21, 1879 in JacksonCo., Il.. She married WILLIAM M. TROBAUGH October 30, 1834. He was born 1820.

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM M. TROBAUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM TROBAUGH and MARY EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 30, 1834

Children of MARY EASTERLY and WILLIAM TROBAUGH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> TROBAUGH, b. July 28, 1835, Greene Co., tn.; m. MRY HALE.

Notes for JOHN TROBAUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MRY HALE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. AARON TROBAUGH, b. 1837, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for AARON TROBAUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. REANOR TROBAUGH, b. 1839.
- iv. CASPER RENO TROBAUGH, b. August 03, 1839, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for CASPER RENO TROBAUGH:

possibly twin to Reanor

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. SARAH TROBAUGH, b. 1841, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for SARAH TROBAUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. CHARLOTTE TROBAUGH, b. 1843, Greene Co., tn.; m. GARRET DILLINGER.

Notes for CHARLOTTE TROBAUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GARRET DILLINGER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**100. MOSES<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY** (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 21, 1812 in Greene Co., Tn, and died in Robertson Co., Tx. He married (1) MARY BIBLE COCHRAN Bef. 1838 in JeffersonCo., Tn.. He married (2) PHOEBE ANDERS November 15, 1838 in Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for MOSES EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY BIBLE COCHRAN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MOSES EASTERLY and MARY COCHRAN:

Marriage: Bef. 1838, JeffersonCo., Tn.

Notes for PHOEBE ANDERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MOSES EASTERLY and PHOEBE ANDERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MOSES EASTERLY and PHOEBE ANDERS:

Marriage: November 15, 1838, Greene Co., Tn.



Children of MOSES EASTERLY and MARY COCHRAN are:

- i. DORTHULIA<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn.; m. MR. TRIBBLE.

Notes for DORTHULIA EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. TRIBBLE:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. CAROLINE EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..

Notes for CAROLINE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. JONATHAN EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn.; m. EMALINE EASTERLY.

Notes for JONATHAN EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EMALINE EASTERLY:  
maiden name unknown  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. DANIEL EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..

Notes for DANIEL EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn.; m. MR. RATCLIF.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. RATCLIF:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. PHILIP HENRY EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..

Notes for PHILIP HENRY EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. MARTHA EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..

Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. SAMUEL EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..

Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ix. WILLIAM C. EASTERLY, b. 1848, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for WILLIAM C. EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**101.** PHILIP<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born December 21, 1815 in Greene Co., Tn, and died January 22, 1897 in JacksonCo., Il.. He married SARAH JONES 1851 in Ill.. She was born 1831 in Oh., and died February 10, 1868 in Il..

Notes for PHILIP EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SARAH JONES:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and SARAH JONES:  
Marriage: 1851, Ill.

Children of PHILIP EASTERLY and SARAH JONES are:

- i. REBECCA ELEANOR<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for REBECCA ELEANOR EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. CHARLES GRANT EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for CHARLES GRANT EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. WILLIAM BROWNLOW EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for WILLIAM BROWNLOW EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. JANE MARIAH EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for JANE MARIAH EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. LEWIS HENRY EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for LEWIS HENRY EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. JOHN FRANCIS EASTERLY, b. 1857, JacksonCo., Il.; d. 1944, Il.; m. ELIZABETH CHEATHAM, 1881.

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH CHEATHAM:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH CHEATHAM:  
Marriage: 1881

- viii. EDWARD HINDMAN EASTERLY, b. February 10, 1868, JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for EDWARD HINDMAN EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**102.** CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 08, 1817 in Greene Co., Tn, and died 1842. She married JOHN RUSSELL November 24, 1836 in Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for CHARLOTTE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN RUSSELL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE EASTERLY and JOHN RUSSELL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN RUSSELL and CHARLOTTE EASTERLY:  
Marriage: November 24, 1836, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of CHARLOTTE EASTERLY and JOHN RUSSELL are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> RUSSELL.
- ii. ROBERT RUSSELL.
- iii. PHILIP RUSSELL.

**103.** LEWIS ANDERSON<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 11, 1820 in Greene Co., Tn, and died in Montgomery, Ala. He married MARY P. DIXON November 02, 1865. She was born in Lowndes Co., Al..

Notes for LEWIS ANDERSON EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY P. DIXON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY DIXON:  
Marriage: November 02, 1865

Children of LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY DIXON are:

- i. SENATOR LEWIS ALBERT<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. December 31, 1866, Ala.

Notes for SENATOR LEWIS ALBERT EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. WILLIAM DIXON EASTERLY, b. July 08, 1868, Ala; d. November 06, 1876.

Notes for WILLIAM DIXON EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**104.** CALEB WITT<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 02, 1821 in Greene Co., Tn, and died in Ava, Ill. He married REBECCA JANE JACOBS January 07, 1847.

Notes for CALEB WITT EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for REBECCA JANE JACOBS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CALEB EASTERLY and REBECCA JACOBS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CALEB EASTERLY and REBECCA JACOBS:

Marriage: January 07, 1847

Children of CALEB EASTERLY and REBECCA JACOBS are:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, b. Tn..

Notes for SARAH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. JAMES P. EASTERLY, b. 1851, Tn..

Notes for JAMES P. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. WILLIAM G. EASTERLY, b. 1853, Tn..

Notes for WILLIAM G. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. JACOB EASTERLY, b. 1856, Tn..

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. LEWIS A. EASTERLY, b. 1858, Tn..

Notes for LEWIS A. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**105.** THOMAS CONRAD<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 17, 1823 in Greene Co., Tn. and died 1899 in Greene Co., Tn. He married RACHEL HIGHBARGER June 02, 1853 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born 1830, and died 1895 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for THOMAS CONRAD EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS CONRAD EASTERLY:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for RACHEL HIGHBARGER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RACHEL HIGHBARGER:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS EASTERLY and RACHEL HIGHBARGER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS EASTERLY and RACHEL HIGHBARGER:

Marriage: June 02, 1853, Greene Co., Tn.

Child of THOMAS EASTERLY and RACHEL HIGHBARGER is:

- i. MARTHA<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, m. MR. SCOUNDREL.

Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. SCOUNDREL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**106.** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 26, 1825 in Greene Co., Tn. and died in Mo.. She married WILLIAM R. REYNOLDS November 02, 1848 in Greene Co., Tn.. He was born October 28, 1824 in Greene Co., tn., and died in NodawayCo., Mo..

Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM R. REYNOLDS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY and WILLIAM REYNOLDS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM REYNOLDS and ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Marriage: November 02, 1848, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of ELIZABETH EASTERLY and WILLIAM REYNOLDS are:

- i. ELBERT M.<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS, b. August 26, 1849, Greene Co., tn..  
  
Notes for ELBERT M. REYNOLDS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- ii. CALEB M. REYNOLDS, b. June 25, 1851, Greene Co., tn..  
  
Notes for CALEB M. REYNOLDS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- iii. MARY E. REYNOLDS, b. October 24, 1851, Greene Co., tn..  
  
Notes for MARY E. REYNOLDS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- iv. PHILIP REYNOLDS, b. November 11, 1855, Greene Co., tn..  
  
Notes for PHILIP REYNOLDS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- v. JOHN HENRY REYNOLDS, b. March 16, 1858, Greene Co., tn..  
  
Notes for JOHN HENRY REYNOLDS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- vi. WILLIAM SCOTT REYNOLDS, b. August 01, 1860, Greene Co., tn..  
  
Notes for WILLIAM SCOTT REYNOLDS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- vii. THOMAS DARCY REYNOLDS, b. December 17, 1862, Greene Co., tn.; d. July 30, 1864, Greene Co., tn..  
  
Notes for THOMAS DARCY REYNOLDS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- viii. FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, b. February 04, 1865, Greene Co., tn..  
  
Notes for FRANKLIN REYNOLDS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**107.** ELBERT SEVIER<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 10, 1828 in Greene Co., Tn, and died February 24, 1875 in JacksonCo., Il.. He married ELLEN HINCHCLIFF March 23, 1854 in Il.. She was born 1824 in Greene Co., tn., and died September 17, 1910 in JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for ELBERT SEVIER EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELLEN HINCHCLIFF:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELBERT EASTERLY and ELLEN HINCHCLIFF:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELBERT EASTERLY and ELLEN HINCHCLIFF:  
Marriage: March 23, 1854, Il.

Children of ELBERT EASTERLY and ELLEN HINCHCLIFF are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY.
- ii. ELBERT EASTERLY.
- iii. HARRIET EASTERLY.
- iv. HENRY EASTERLY.
- v. ALICE EASTERLY.
- vi. JESSIE EASTERLY.
- vii. HERMAN GATEWOOD EASTERLY, b. September 02, 1858, JacksonCo., Il.; d. September 05, 1935, JacksonCo., Il..

Notes for HERMAN GATEWOOD EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**108.** CASPER BRANNER<sup>8</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 07, 1831 in Greene Co., Tn, and died in Il.. He married MARTHA JANE STIVER 1851 in WhiteCo., Il..

Notes for CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARTHA JANE STIVER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CASPER EASTERLY and MARTHA STIVER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CASPER EASTERLY and MARTHA STIVER:

Marriage: 1851, WhiteCo., Il.

Children of CASPER EASTERLY and MARTHA STIVER are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY.
  - ii. CHARLES BRANNER EASTERLY.
  - iii. LUCRETIA EASTERLY.
149. iv. EDWARD EVERET EASTERLY, b. March 16, 1862, Murphysburg, Il.; d. November 26, 1927, OsborneCo., Ks..

**109.** REUBEN<sup>8</sup> ZIRKLE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 24, 1853 in Cabell County, West Virginia, and died April 28, 1913 in West Virginia. He married SUSANNA ADKINS Abt. 1877 in West Virginia, daughter of SPENCE ADKINS and SARAH ADKINS. She was born 1854 in Wayne County, West Virginia, and died 1925 in West Virginia.

Notes for REUBEN ZIRKLE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for SUSANNA ADKINS:

known as Susan

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

The Susan Adkins who married Reuben Zirkle was the daughter of Sarah Adkins.

Sarah Adkins b. abt 1830 Giles Co., Va was the daughter of Spence and S. Adkins

Sarah supposedly married an Adkins first and had Susannah, Charles Washington, Rebecca and Helena before marrying Benjamin Stephenson in Wayne Co., W.Va in 1868

More About REUBEN ZIRKLE and SUSANNA ADKINS:

Marriage: Abt. 1877, West Virginia

Children of REUBEN ZIRKLE and SUSANNA ADKINS are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> ZIRKLE, m. (1) JOHN MARTIN; m. (2) GEORGE RAMBO; m. (3) JEFF FOSTER.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for JOHN MARTIN:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for GEORGE RAMBO:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for JEFF FOSTER:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- ii. ALICE ANN ZIRKLE, b. 1878, LincolnCo., W.Va.

Notes for ALICE ANN ZIRKLE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>  
married 1) Adkins 2) Johnson and 3) Adkins

- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON ZIRKLE, b. 1885, Va..

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON ZIRKLE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- iv. C. BYRD ZIRKLE, b. 1887, Cabell Co., W.Va.; d. 1935; m. EVA PAYNE.

Notes for C. BYRD ZIRKLE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for EVA PAYNE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- v. MARY MAGDALINE ZIRKLE, b. 1889, Cabell Co., W.Va.; m. WILLIAM LUCAS.

Notes for MARY MAGDALINE ZIRKLE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for WILLIAM LUCAS:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- vi. JOHN EDWARD ZIRKLE, b. 1890, W.Va.; m. MABLE PAYNE.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD ZIRKLE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

Notes for MABLE PAYNE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

- vii. ETHEL MAE ZIRKLE, b. 1897, MasonCo., W.Va..

Notes for ETHEL MAE ZIRKLE:

source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / <http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html>

married 1) Bradley and 2) Bowen

**110.** SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born May 17, 1841, and died April 14, 1902. She married JOSEPH M. MAYS September 29, 1857. He was born Abt. 1835 in Bath Co., Va.

Notes for SARAH E. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOSEPH M. MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for SARAH NICELY and JOSEPH MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JOSEPH MAYS and SARAH NICELY:

Marriage: September 29, 1857

Children of SARAH NICELY and JOSEPH MAYS are:

- 150.
- i. MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, b. August 1854; d. January 29, 1931, Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - ii. JAMES JOSEPH MAYS, b. 1860, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. (1) ELIZA CATHERINE BENNINGTON, September 20, 1881; m. (2) NANCY VIRGINIA BENNINGTON, October 23, 1894.

Notes for JAMES JOSEPH MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ELIZA CATHERINE BENNINGTON:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES MAYS and ELIZA BENNINGTON:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES MAYS and ELIZA BENNINGTON:

Marriage: September 20, 1881

Notes for NANCY VIRGINIA BENNINGTON:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES MAYS and NANCY BENNINGTON:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES MAYS and NANCY BENNINGTON:

Marriage: October 23, 1894

**111.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born July 05, 1844, and died July 04, 1928. He married ELLEN N. NICELY May 07, 1867. She died May 06, 1890.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ELLEN N. NICELY:

maiden name unknown

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ANDREW NICELY and ELLEN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ANDREW NICELY and ELLEN NICELY:

Marriage: May 07, 1867

Children of ANDREW NICELY and ELLEN NICELY are:

- i. LOUISE<sup>9</sup> NICELY.

Notes for LOUISE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. ELLA W. NICELY, b. 1868; m. HENRY E. STONE, October 28, 1886.

Notes for ELLA W. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HENRY E. STONE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELLA NICELY and HENRY STONE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HENRY STONE and ELLA NICELY:

Marriage: October 28, 1886

- iii. LAFAYETT NICELY, b. March 10, 1873.

Notes for LAFAYETT NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. ASEMATH NICELY, b. 1876; m. WALTER L. NICELY, July 19, 1892; b. Abt. 1871.

Notes for ASEMATH NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WALTER L. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ASEMATH NICELY and WALTER NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WALTER NICELY and ASEMATH NICELY:

Marriage: July 19, 1892

151. v. MARY NICELY, b. November 22, 1882; d. March 03, 1965, Alleghany County, Virginia.

**112.** MARY<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1845. She married JAMES MAYS June 18, 1861.

Notes for MARY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY NICELY and JAMES MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES MAYS and MARY NICELY:

Marriage: June 18, 1861

Children of MARY NICELY and JAMES MAYS are:

- i. ZORA ANN<sup>9</sup> MAYS, b. Abt. 1862.

Notes for ZORA ANN MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. WILLIS L. MAYS, b. Abt. 1864.

Notes for WILLIS L. MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. MAMMIE B. MAYS, b. Abt. 1866.

Notes for MAMMIE B. MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. MARGARET E. MAYS, b. Abt. 1868.

Notes for MARGARET E. MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**113.** HESTER A.<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1846 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM E. CLARK October 09, 1872.

Notes for HESTER A. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WILLIAM E. CLARK:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HESTER NICELY and WILLIAM CLARK:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM CLARK and HESTER NICELY:

Marriage: October 09, 1872

Children of HESTER NICELY and WILLIAM CLARK are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> KNICK, b. March 03, 1864; m. CYNTHIA ANN KNICK.

Notes for JOSEPH KNICK:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CYNTHIA ANN KNICK:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. WILLIAM CLARK, b. Abt. 1868; m. LAURA B. NICELY, May 25, 1887.

Notes for WILLIAM CLARK:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LAURA B. NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CLARK and LAURA NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM CLARK and LAURA NICELY:  
Marriage: May 25, 1887

**114.** EMMA<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1849. She married SAMUEL R. VESS July 25, 1872.

Notes for EMMA NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for SAMUEL R. VESS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EMMA NICELY and SAMUEL VESS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About SAMUEL VESS and EMMA NICELY:  
Marriage: July 25, 1872

Children of EMMA NICELY and SAMUEL VESS are:

- i. CARRIE M.<sup>9</sup> VESS, b. December 11, 1873.

Notes for CARRIE M. VESS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

152. ii. SAMUEL A. VESS, b. October 28, 1875.
- iii. CHILD VESS, b. October 28, 1875.

Notes for CHILD VESS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**115.** CATHERINE COLEMAN<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 1853. She married ANDREW JACKSON NICELY January 12, 1871. He was born 1848 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for CATHERINE COLEMAN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE NICELY and ANDREW NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ANDREW NICELY and CATHERINE NICELY:  
Marriage: January 12, 1871

Children of CATHERINE NICELY and ANDREW NICELY are:

- i. LINDA E.<sup>9</sup> NICELY, b. December 1873.

Notes for LINDA E. NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

153. ii. JACKSON HOUSTON NICELY, b. November 1875; d. 1912.
154. iii. HETTIE J. NICELY, b. May 18, 1876.
155. iv. JACOB MATHIAS NICELY, b. August 16, 1879, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. January 26, 1958, Alleghany County, Virginia.
- v. MARGARETTE NICELY, b. August 1881.

Notes for MARGARETTE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vi. CHALMERS E. NICELY, b. February 1883; m. MINNIE MAYS, August 19, 1903.

Notes for CHALMERS E. NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MINNIE MAYS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHALMERS NICELY and MINNIE MAYS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHALMERS NICELY and MINNIE MAYS:  
Marriage: August 19, 1903

156. vii. MATTHEW MARION NICELY, b. April 18, 1885, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. January 19, 1962, Alleghany County, Virginia.
157. viii. VIRNETT ELI NICELY, b. August 16, 1890; d. August 05, 1958.



158. ix. CHAZZY GREEN NICELY, b. June 03, 1893, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. December 27, 1952, Alleghany County, Virginia.

x. HOMER NICELY, b. July 1896.

Notes for HOMER NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xi. REDDY NICELY, b. Abt. 1901.

xii. CHARLES T. NICELY, b. Abt. 1904.

**116.** MARGARET E.<sup>5</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born April 08, 1855, and died December 21, 1911 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married ROBERT S. NICELY March 21, 1872. He was born March 15, 1852 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died August 25, 1925 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for MARGARET E. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ROBERT S. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARGARET NICELY and ROBERT NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ROBERT NICELY and MARGARET NICELY:

Marriage: March 21, 1872

Children of MARGARET NICELY and ROBERT NICELY are:

i. EDWARD LEE<sup>7</sup> NICELY, b. March 03, 1873, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. HENRIETTA MILLER, April 13, 1892.

Notes for EDWARD LEE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HENRIETTA MILLER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EDWARD NICELY and HENRIETTA MILLER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About EDWARD NICELY and HENRIETTA MILLER:

Marriage: April 13, 1892

ii. CARRIE B. NICELY, b. December 27, 1874.

Notes for CARRIE B. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. MARY NICELY, b. August 1876.

Notes for MARY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. MARIETTA E. NICELY, b. August 05, 1877; m. JOHN WILLIAM WHITT.

Notes for MARIETTA E. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM WHITT:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

159. v. OBERDIER B. NICELY, b. August 08, 1878; d. February 01, 1929.

160. vi. ROBERT CHILD NICELY, b. August 1880.

vii. VILDA NICELY, b. Abt. 1883; m. JACOB M. MILLER, December 26, 1899.

Notes for VILDA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JACOB M. MILLER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for VILDA NICELY and JACOB MILLER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACOB MILLER and VILDA NICELY:

Marriage: December 26, 1899

viii. HEZEKIAH NICELY, b. June 10, 1884; d. June 18, 1884.

Notes for HEZEKIAH NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ix. KIZZY F. NICELY, b. February 08, 1886; d. March 01, 1886.

Notes for KIZZY F. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- x. GUTHRIE NICELY, b. August 18, 1889.

Notes for GUTHRIE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

117. ARCHIBALD VICTOR<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1856. He married MARGARET DOWNEY September 27, 1876.

Notes for ARCHIBALD VICTOR NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARGARET DOWNEY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ARCHIBALD NICELY and MARGARET DOWNEY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ARCHIBALD NICELY and MARGARET DOWNEY:

Marriage: September 27, 1876

Children of ARCHIBALD NICELY and MARGARET DOWNEY are:

161. i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> NICELY.  
ii. HUBERT NICELY, b. 1877.  
iii. CORA ANN NICELY, b. March 1879; m. JOHN HUGHES, May 01, 1901.

Notes for CORA ANN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOHN HUGHES:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CORA NICELY and JOHN HUGHES:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JOHN HUGHES and CORA NICELY:

Marriage: May 01, 1901

162. iv. LOTE HOWARD NICELY, b. November 24, 1881, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. April 01, 1935, Alleghany County, Virginia.  
v. MALLORY NICELY, b. April 1884.

Notes for MALLORY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vi. MASON NICELY, b. March 1885.

Notes for MASON NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vii. MINNIE NICELY, b. November 28, 1887; d. October 25, 1910.

Notes for MINNIE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- viii. HUGH NICELY, b. November 1889; m. BETTY MITCHELL.

Notes for HUGH NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BETTY MITCHELL:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ix. MELVIN E. NICELY, b. November 22, 1891; d. January 29, 1919.

Notes for MELVIN E. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- x. DONEY NICELY, b. August 30, 1893; d. July 19, 1911.

Notes for DONEY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- xi. VIOLA NICELY, b. 1896; m. GIVEN L. WEST, October 24, 1912.

Notes for VIOLA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GIVEN L. WEST:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for VIOLA NICELY and GIVEN WEST:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GIVEN WEST and VIOLA NICELY:  
Marriage: October 24, 1912

163. xii. ARVILLA NICELY, b. July 13, 1899; d. February 13, 1978.

**118.** SAMUEL B. W.<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born April 03, 1860 in Franklin Co., Oh., and died June 30, 1932. He married GEORGEANNE DOWNEY January 27, 1882. She was born September 29, 1861, and died January 21, 1931.

Notes for SAMUEL B. W. NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GEORGEANNE DOWNEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL NICELY and GEORGEANNE DOWNEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About SAMUEL NICELY and GEORGEANNE DOWNEY:  
Marriage: January 27, 1882

Children of SAMUEL NICELY and GEORGEANNE DOWNEY are:

- 164. i. ALBERT SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> NICELY, b. April 03, 1883; d. March 18, 1924, Albermarle Co., Va..
- 165. ii. ELMER MARION NICELY, b. May 14, 1886; d. November 28, 1956, Lynchburg, Va..
- 166. iii. FLORENCE BELLE NICELY, b. July 31, 1888, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. September 26, 1941, Alleghany County, Virginia.
- iv. SAMUEL RICHARD NICELY, b. January 31, 1890, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. April 03, 1919, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for SAMUEL RICHARD NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- v. ARCHIBALD VICTOR NICELY, b. October 01, 1891; m. ANNA LEE PERCEY.

Notes for ARCHIBALD VICTOR NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ANNA LEE PERCEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- 167. vi. JACOB CARLETON NICELY, b. October 01, 1891, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. August 17, 1978, Alleghany County, Virginia.
- 168. vii. REX NICELY, b. 1893.
- viii. MAGGIE LENA NICELY, b. February 02, 1894; d. October 05, 1967; m. (1) TOBIAS DODD, Bef. 1932; m. (2) HERBERT STEWART NICELY, June 13, 1932; b. Abt. 1887, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for MAGGIE LENA NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for TOBIAS DODD:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About TOBIAS DODD and MAGGIE NICELY:  
Marriage: Bef. 1932

Notes for HERBERT STEWART NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MAGGIE NICELY and HERBERT NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HERBERT NICELY and MAGGIE NICELY:  
Marriage: June 13, 1932

- 169. ix. FREMONT FRANKLIN NICELY, b. January 03, 1897; d. June 22, 1962.
- x. LACE NICELY, b. October 1897.
- 170. xi. DANIEL LONZO NICELY, b. April 15, 1900; d. January 04, 1976, Clifton Forge, Va..
- 171. xii. DOLLIE ANN NICELY, b. 1904.
- xiii. WILLIAM EMMETT NICELY, b. January 31, 1907, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. September 26, 1959, Roanoke, Va..

Notes for WILLIAM EMMETT NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**119.** MILDRED ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born October 20, 1867, and died October 08, 1942. She married BEALE V. NICELY October 02, 1884. He was born March 10, 1862 in Botetouret Co., Va., and died December 19, 1943 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for MILDRED ISABELLE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BEALE V. NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MILDRED NICELY and BEALE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About BEALE NICELY and MILDRED NICELY:  
Marriage: October 02, 1884

Children of MILDRED NICELY and BEALE NICELY are:

- i. EZRA M.<sup>9</sup> NICELY, b. January 11, 1887, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. 1929; m. IDA MAE PERSINGER, April 03, 1907; b. 1888; d. 1922.

Notes for EZRA M. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for IDA MAE PERSINGER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EZRA NICELY and IDA PERSINGER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About EZRA NICELY and IDA PERSINGER:

Marriage: April 03, 1907

172. ii. JACOB PRICE NICELY, b. April 1888.  
iii. GERTRUDE SALVA NICELY, b. August 1890; m. HERBERT STEWART NICELY, April 14, 1907; b. Abt. 1887, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for GERTRUDE SALVA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HERBERT STEWART NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GERTRUDE NICELY and HERBERT NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HERBERT NICELY and GERTRUDE NICELY:

Marriage: April 14, 1907

- iv. MARY M. NICELY, b. October 1892; m. JEFFERSON ORVILLE NICELY, July 08, 1908; b. December 23, 1888; d. February 12, 1958, Princeton, W. Va..

Notes for MARY M. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JEFFERSON ORVILLE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY NICELY and JEFFERSON NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JEFFERSON NICELY and MARY NICELY:

Marriage: July 08, 1908

173. v. SHADRACK MARION NICELY, b. February 17, 1895; d. July 18, 1958, Alleghany County, Virginia.  
vi. CANTIA BELL NICELY, b. August 1897; m. GEORGE HOLBERT SHIFFLET, August 06, 1939; b. 1900, Albermarle Co., Va..

Notes for CANTIA BELL NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GEORGE HOLBERT SHIFFLET:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CANTIA NICELY and GEORGE SHIFFLET:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GEORGE SHIFFLET and CANTIA NICELY:

Marriage: August 06, 1939

- vii. CLARENCE B. NICELY, b. Bef. 1902.  
viii. GRACE LEE NICELY, b. Bef. 1903, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. FRAZIER PENDLETON SHAFFER, February 26, 1932; b. 1901, Botetouret Co., Va..

Notes for FRAZIER PENDLETON SHAFFER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GRACE NICELY and FRAZIER SHAFFER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FRAZIER SHAFFER and GRACE NICELY:

Marriage: February 26, 1932

- ix. OLIVER P. NICELY, b. June 03, 1906; d. April 26, 1907.

Notes for OLIVER P. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

174. x. JESSIE VIOLA NICELY, b. April 04, 1908, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. February 24, 1973, C & O Hospital, Clifton Forge, Va..  
175. xi. HENRY MANCH NICELY, b. October 30, 1912, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. February 24, 1963, Alleghany County, Virginia.

120. LEWIS CASS<sup>8</sup> NICELY (MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL)

Notes for LEWIS CASS NICELY:

Nate nicely --n nicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Child of LEWIS CASS NICELY is:

176. i. LEWIS ROBERT<sup>9</sup> NICELY.

**121.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> NICELY (*MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1841. He married MELINDA SAUNDERS June 12, 1862, daughter of EDWIN SAUNDERS and SARAH LAYTON. She was born 1847.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON NICELY:

Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

In the Rockbridge County Marriage Register Book A page 91 it is recorded that

Andrew J. Nicely 21 son of Matthias Nicely & M.J. Nicely married Melinda A. Sanders 15 daughter of Edwin & Sally Sanders. The marriage took place on 12 June 1862

Notes for MELINDA SAUNDERS:

Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

Lynda

Thanks for the response. I assume the Alleghany Co. Death Record did not give the maiden name of Mary J. or Virginia would have included it in the death record book.

This "branch" of the Nicely's seem very entwined with the Leighton family.

First Melinda Saunders was the daughter of Edwin Saunders and Sarah Layton. Her father was William and he was deceased at the time of her marriage. Edwin was a brother of Elizabeth Saunders that married John Layton/Leighton. Here I have a crucial change of the spelling of Leighton/Layton. John was listed in the 1850 Rockbridge Co. Census as Layton. On his marriage bond the clerk of Botetourt Co. spelled his name, Leighton and he signed the document Layton. In the 1860 Rockbridge Co. Census his name was Leighton and his children have used the name Leighton ever since.

Now we have William Edward Nicely b. May 1862 s/o Andrew and Melinda that married India Anne Leighton. Her mother was Malvina Layton and her father was James Steele. Why Malvina children were named Leighton/Layton instead of her married name is unknown.

Sorry to have gotten carried away but, I believe this gives a little credit to my belief that Mary J. Peaghlito, wife of Mathias Nicely was actually a Leighton.

Charlie Leighton chaztuna@aol.com

In the Rockbridge County Marriage Register Book A page 91 it is recorded that

Andrew J. Nicely 21 son of Matthias Nicely & M.J. Nicely married Melinda A. Sanders 15 daughter of Edwin & Sally Sanders. The marriage took place on 12 June 1862

More About ANDREW NICELY and MELINDA SAUNDERS:

Marriage: June 12, 1862

Child of ANDREW NICELY and MELINDA SAUNDERS is:

177. i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>9</sup> NICELY, b. May 1862.

**122.** EMANUEL<sup>8</sup> BAKER (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 30, 1843 in Clark County, Ohio, and died August 05, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana. He married (1) OLIVE E. DELP Bef. 1869. He married (2) SARAH ANN WINEGARDNER April 14, 1881.

More About EMANUEL BAKER:

Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for OLIVE E. DELP:

from Debra D. Hickey ( djackdeb@aol.com) -- notes :

Olive E. Delp, Sarah C. Baker, George Washington Baker all buried at Sprinkle cemetery which is just outside of Galveston, in Cass County, Indiana. They are all 3 on the same stone.

More About OLIVE E. DELP:

Burial: Sprinkle Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana

More About EMANUEL BAKER and OLIVE DELP:

Marriage: Bef. 1869

Notes for SARAH ANN WINEGARDNER:

name from Debra D. Hickey -- djackdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Deb is a great -granddaughter of Enmanuel Circle

Marriage Notes for EMANUEL BAKER and SARAH WINEGARDNER:

marriage date from Debra D. Hickey -- djackdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About EMANUEL BAKER and SARAH WINEGARDNER:

Marriage: April 14, 1881

Children of EMANUEL BAKER and OLIVE DELP are:

i. SARAH G.<sup>9</sup> BAKER, b. 1869; d. March 21, 1880, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for SARAH G. BAKER:

Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

More About SARAH G. BAKER:

Burial: Sprinkle Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana

178. ii. JOEL ALBERT BAKER, b. September 06, 1870; d. May 25, 1953, Sturgis, Michigan.

iii. REBECCA BAKER, b. July 22, 1872, Cass County, Indiana; d. August 13, 1960, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for REBECCA BAKER:  
never married -- from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About REBECCA BAKER:  
Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana  
Comment: Never married

179. iv. SAMUEL BAKER, b. November 08, 1873; d. December 31, 1945.  
v. GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER, b. March 02, 1876; d. April 09, 1880, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER:  
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER:  
Burial: Sprinkle Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana

180. vi. WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER, b. July 22, 1879, Near Walton, Cass County, Indiana.; d. December 07, 1952, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana..

Children of EMANUEL BAKER and SARAH WINEGARDNER are:

181. vii. RHEUDA<sup>9</sup> BAKER, b. February 08, 1882; d. January 25, 1950.  
182. viii. MANNA BAKER, b. February 06, 1884; d. April 23, 1948.  
183. ix. MARY ELIZABETH BAKER, b. June 25, 1886, Cass County, Indiana; d. June 26, 1910.  
x. RAYMOND BAKER, b. June 22, 1896, RR #1, Walton, Cass County, Indiana.; d. May 16, 1969; m. MABEL DEWITT.

Notes for RAYMOND BAKER:  
name dates/burial from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About RAYMOND BAKER:  
Burial: Ever Rest Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for MABEL DEWITT:  
name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

184. xi. ORVAL BAKER, b. September 29, 1898, RR #1, Walton, Cass County, Indiana.; d. May 01, 1970.  
185. xii. LEONA BAKER, b. May 06, 1901, RR #1, Walton, Cass County, Indiana.; d. July 10, 1985.

**123. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE** (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 20, 1839 in Springfield, Clark Co., Oh., and died September 09, 1911 in Carroll Co., In.. She married JOHN STANLEY CROCKETT October 27, 1859 in Miami County, Indiana, son of WILLIAM CROCKETT and MARY STANDLEY. He was born April 19, 1837 in CarrollCo., Ind, and died January 31, 1923 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for MARY JANE CIRCLE:

1850 census: Cass County, Indiana-- Deer Creek Twp., page 410 --with parents --age 12  
1850 Cass County, Indiana - page 410/ image 54

John Circle	45	farmer	b. Va.
Catherine	27	b. Oh	(this is 2nd wife Catherine)
Mary	12	b. Oh	
Sallie	10	b. Oh	
William H	3	b. Oh	

Mary and Sallie are from first marriage and Wm is from the second

1860 census: CassCo., In -Washington Twp --with husband next door to his parents on one side and her father and 2nd wife Catherine on the other side.

she was age 6 when her mother died

#### OBITUARY

Mary Jane circle, daughter of John and Catherine Young Circle was born in July 1839 in Clark Co., Oh  
She was 6 years old when her mother died. Her father emigrated to Peru, In. On the 27 Oct 1859 in MiamiCo., In she married John Stanley Crockett, who took his bride to live on his 80 acre farm in Washington Twp., cassCo., In To this union were born 8 children namely: Frank, Clara, Leroy, Ella, Mattie, Rebecca, Charles and Elizabeth/ She spent the remainder of her life on the farm in Washington Twp. She died 9-9-1911 -death was caused by lock-jaw contracted from a fish bone having lodged in her throat. Interment was made in Plank Cemetery.

NOTE: Plank Cemetery is now known as rock creek Cemetery --Cass County, Indianad

More About MARY JANE CIRCLE:

Burial: Plank/ Rock Creek Cemetry , Carroll County, Indiana  
Cause of Death: Lockjaw after swallowing a fishbone  
Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana -Deer Creek Twp., pg 410 -age12  
Comment 1: age 6 when mother died

Notes for JOHN STANLEY CROCKETT:

80 acre farm in Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana.  
Rock Creek Cemetery (Plank) -- south of Logansport --the road that goes right a 1/2 mile -- If you turn left you go to Walton (218) ---- Elizabeth, grand-daughter of Clara Crockett Segraves.  
Rock Creek--Plank--Mt Pisgah Lutheran -- is in Washington twp. SW1/4 Sec 27, 2/10 Mi W of 700E on 800N across from Faith Lutheran Church ----Ind State Archives list of cemeteries

enlisted 7-9-1863 -- private-- served Indiana  
enlisted Co H 110th Inf Reg. In  
Mustered out Indianapolis, In on 7-15-1863 ( 8 days)

1850 census: Cass Co.,In. with parents age 13

1860 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana page 575

Crockett John S. 23 farmer \$600/400 b. Carroll Co., In  
Mary J. 20 b. Oh

1861: will: administrator of John Circle (father-in-law) will

1868: John S. crockett travels to Ks to tesify in lawsuit on his father's estate.

1870 Census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana

page 2

Crockett John S 33  
Mary 31  
Franklin 9  
Clara 8  
LeRoy 6  
Leuella 4  
Martha 3  
Sarah R 8/12 Sept

1880 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana --- he was one of the enumerators of the census

John S. age 43 --farmer b. Ind parentes Oh , Ky  
Mary J. age 41 wife b. Oh  
Frank H. age 19 son works on farm ----all of the children born Ind  
Clara C. age 17 dau  
Leroy M. age 16 son works on farm  
Luella J. age 11 dau  
Mollie A. age 12 dau  
Rebecca age 11 dau  
John C. age 7 son  
Mary E. age 5 dau

1900 census index: Cass County, Indiana Washington Twp -- dwelling # 25/347B

next to Frank H. crockett (son) / Joseph A. Shanks/ John H. Miller

Crockett John s. Apr 1837 -----63  
Mary J. July 1839 60 married 40  
Leroy M 1863 36  
John C. Jan 1873 27

1910 Census: Washington Twp. Cass co, In

Crockett John S. -----73 ----married 50 yr

Mary J. 70

8 children 7 living

NOTE: The one who died was Mary Elizabeth 1902

History of Cass County, Indiana --Washington Twp -- pg 963 -964 by Thomas B. Helm --1886

John S. Crockett , a native Hoosier, was born in Carroll Co., In 4-19-1837 son of William P and Mary A.

(Standley) Crockett, natives of Ohio and Ky respectively. John S. lived at home with his parents, attending the schools of the neighborhood and working on his father's farm till his marriage, 3-2-1865,

(NOTE: this is in error -- date was 10-27-1859 --as born out by Kate Flora Bible and Cass Co records)

on which day he was wedded to Miss Mary J. , daughter of John Circle, a citizen of Washington Twp, Mrs. Crockett was born July 1839. Immediately after his marriage, Mr. Crockett began farming on his own responsibility. He now owns an estate comprising 153 acres of prime land, with good improvements, and he is considered a model farmer. His property has all been acquired by hard labor, economy, and good management.

Mr and Mrs Crockett have 8 children, Frank H. born 1-6-1861, Clara C. 7-17-1862.

Leroy M. 11-21-1863, Luella J. 11-16-1865, Mattie A. 12-11-1867, Sarah R. 9-9-1869. John c. 1-11-1873, Mary E. 10-25-1874, all of whom are living. Mr. Crockett is a Republican, has served as townshio assessor, and is

a highly esteemed citizen, having worked his way up from almost nothing to a competency.

Othel Crockett had his birth as April 19, 1837 -- This date was "copied by Aunt Kate Flora from her Father's Bible 2-6-1922"

Rock Creek Cemetery listing

CROCKETT, John S.: April 19, 1837 - Jan. 31, 1923

CROCKETT, Mary J.: died aged 72y (wife of John S.)

More About JOHN STANLEY CROCKETT:

Burial: Plank/ Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana

Census: 1850, Cass Co. In with parents age 13

Will: 1863, administrator for John Circle

Marriage Notes for MARY CIRCLE and JOHN CROCKETT:

The date of 10-27-1859 for this marriage comes from Ella Plank Crockett (daughter-in-law) and from Frank Crockett (son) and from Kate flora's Bible

the same date is used in Crockett Cousins book

The date of 3-2-1865 is given in county history (Cass Co) by thomas B. Helm 1886 -- We feel that the 1865 date is incorrect --given that 3 children Frank, Clara, and Leroy were born before that date.

notes of Linda Crockett York ---gggranddaughter of John S. Crockett -- 4-23-2001

More About JOHN CROCKETT and MARY CIRCLE:

Comment: Marriage index --gives Mary J. Civele

Marriage: October 27, 1859, Miami County, Indiana

Children of MARY CIRCLE and JOHN CROCKETT are:

186. i. FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, b. January 06, 1861, Walton, Cass County, Indiana.; d. May 17, 1943, Cass County, Indiana..
187. ii. CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, b. July 17, 1862, Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. May 21, 1928, Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana..
188. iii. LEROY MORTON CROCKETT, b. November 21, 1863, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. December 12, 1937, Carroll Co., In..
189. iv. LOUELLA JANE CROCKETT, b. November 16, 1865, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 19, 1953, Carroll Co., In..

- v. MATILDA ALICE CROCKETT, b. December 11, 1867, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. June 24, 1944, Walton, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; m. JOHN H. MILLER, February 04, 1891, Cass County, Indiana.; b. May 08, 1867, Cass County, Indiana.; d. February 22, 1946, Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for MATILDA ALICE CROCKETT:  
known as "Mattie" 1880 census as "Mollie"

There was a Mattie Miller d: age 55 - 1-21-1921 Longcliff --H-18-70  
we had her death as 6-24-1944

Notes for JOHN H. MILLER:  
1900 census index: CassCo., Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling #26/347B  
Miller John H may 1867 -----32 married 9  
Mattie A dec 1867 37

1907 directory, Miller John H, and Mattie A. 40, rt 3, Logansport

1910 census: Washington Twp., CassCo., In  
miller John H. 41  
mattie A 42 married 19

Marriage Notes for MATILDA CROCKETT and JOHN MILLER:  
County: Cass  
Name: Mattie A Crockett  
Spouse: John H Miller  
Marriage Date: 04 Feb 1891  
Book: 13  
Original Source Page: 126

More About JOHN MILLER and MATILDA CROCKETT:  
Marriage: February 04, 1891, Cass County, Indiana.

190. vi. SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, b. September 09, 1869, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. December 18, 1958, Cass County, Indiana..  
191. vii. JOHN CHARLES CROCKETT, b. January 11, 1873, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. June 06, 1953, Cass County, Indiana..  
192. viii. MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT, b. October 25, 1874, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 07, 1902, Cass County, Indiana..

**124.** JOHN ADAMS<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE (*JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born March 27, 1853 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 11, 1924 in Dixon, Pulaski Co., Missouri. He married LYDIA JANE RAGSDALE October 16, 1882 in Newton, Harvey Co., Ks., daughter of DRURY RAGSDALE and MALCENA LAMPTON. She was born November 14, 1866 in Stoutsville, Monroe Co., Missouri, and died May 26, 1943 in Macon, Macon Co., Missouri.

Notes for JOHN ADAMS CIRCLE:  
researcher this line--- Al Ragsdale -- alannde@juno.com

More About JOHN ADAMS CIRCLE:  
Burial: Dixon, Pisgah Cem, Missouri  
Occupation: stone mason

Notes for LYDIA JANE RAGSDALE:  
researcher this line --- Al Ragsdale --alande@juno.com

More About LYDIA JANE RAGSDALE:  
Burial: College Mound Cem, Macon Co., Mo.

More About JOHN CIRCLE and LYDIA RAGSDALE:  
Marriage: October 16, 1882, Newton, Harvey Co., Ks.

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and LYDIA RAGSDALE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>9</sup> CIRCLE.  
193. ii. WILLIAM ALBERT CIRCLE, b. August 08, 1890, Greenfield, dade Co., Missouri; d. May 13, 1967, Kansas City, Wyandott Co., Kansas.  
iii. SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE, b. January 05, 1894, Greenfield, dade Co., Missouri; d. January 01, 1976, National City, San Diego Co., Calif.; m. (1) HARVEY JACOBS; m. (2) PITMAN FULLER.

Notes for SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE:  
known as "Sally"

More About SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE:  
Burial: January 02, 1976, remains scattered at sea

**125.** NAPOLEON BONEPARTE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE (*JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born May 19, 1858 in Cass County, Indiana., twin, and died December 29, 1920 in St Paul, Neosho Co., Kansas. He married MARY ROSE LONGHAUS December 05, 1891 in Erie, NeoshoCo., Kansas, daughter of JAKE LONGHAUS and EMELIA LONGHAUS. She was born April 14, 1876, and died January 10, 1925 in St Paul, Neosho Co., Kansas.

Notes for NAPOLEON BONEPARTE CIRCLE:  
Roger Bartlett research ---bartlett@onv.com --- gives date of birth as 5-19-1863 Lafayette  
--- however, father died in 1861 ????



More About NAPOLEON BONEPARTE CIRCLE:

Occupation: farmer

More About NAPOLEON CIRCLE and MARY LONGHAUS:

Marriage: December 05, 1891, Erie, NeoshoCo., Kansas

Children of NAPOLEON CIRCLE and MARY LONGHAUS are:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> CIRCLE, b. December 23, 1891; d. November 04, 1953, Hutchinson, Kansas.
- ii. WILLIAM CIRCLE, b. October 28, 1896; m. GOLDIE CIRCLE.
- iii. ROSA ANNA CIRCLE, b. March 15, 1903, Kansas.
- iv. GEORGE EDWARD CIRCLE, b. February 17, 1907, Kansas; m. MILDRED CIRCLE.
- v. VIOLA MARY CIRCLE, b. December 03, 1910, Kansas; d. January 21, 1912, St Paul, Neosho Co., Kansas.
- vi. JAMES ALBERT CIRCLE, b. January 13, 1913; d. January 22, 1913, Kansas.

**126.** EMMA<sup>3</sup> CIRCLE (*SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) died in San Diego, Ca.. She married ALBERT KASTNER HAHN September 09, 1886.

Notes for EMMA CIRCLE:

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Notes for ALBERT KASTNER HAHN:

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Marriage Notes for EMMA CIRCLE and ALBERT HAHN:

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

More About ALBERT HAHN and EMMA CIRCLE:

Marriage: September 09, 1886

Child of EMMA CIRCLE and ALBERT HAHN is:

194. i. JUSTUS ALBERT<sup>9</sup> HAHN, b. February 25, 1890, Springfield, Ohio; d. January 19, 1949, Los Angeles, California.

**127.** MARTHA E.<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE (*DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JOHN LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1852, and died 1933. She married (1) LIGHTER TAYLOR. She married (2) JAMES MILTON CURRAN April 19, 1876 in Nicholas Co., W. Va.. He was born March 1856 in Nicholas Co., Va..

Notes for MARTHA E. CIRCLE:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

Notes for LIGHTER TAYLOR:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

Notes for JAMES MILTON CURRAN:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

Marriage Notes for MARTHA CIRCLE and JAMES CURRAN:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

More About JAMES CURRAN and MARTHA CIRCLE:

Marriage: April 19, 1876, Nicholas Co., W. Va.

Child of MARTHA CIRCLE and LIGHTER TAYLOR is:

- i. JULIA<sup>9</sup> TAYLOR.

Notes for JULIA TAYLOR:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

Children of MARTHA CIRCLE and JAMES CURRAN are:

- ii. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> CURRAN, b. 1877, Summersville, Nicholas Co., W.Va.

Notes for CHARLES CURRAN:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

- iii. MICHAEL DANIEL CURRAN, b. November 23, 1878.

Notes for MICHAEL DANIEL CURRAN:

from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

- iv. VIOLA LILLIAN CURRAN, b. December 07, 1882.

Notes for VIOLA LILLIAN CURRAN:  
from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

v. MYRTLE CURRAN, b. 1883.

Notes for MYRTLE CURRAN:  
from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

vi. JOHN JAMES CURRAN, b. 1884, Evansville, Ks..

Notes for JOHN JAMES CURRAN:  
from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

**128.** JAMES RAYMOND<sup>3</sup> CIRCLE (*GEORGE ADAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN LEWIS*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born 1865 in Scircleville, ClintonCo., In, and died July 19, 1935. He married MINNIE DOLEN November 19, 1890.

Notes for JAMES RAYMOND CIRCLE:  
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)  
1922: founded "Hoosier Hatchery" Michigantown, Ind  
died after suffering a stroke

More About JAMES RAYMOND CIRCLE:  
Burial: July 20, 1935, Whiteman cem., Michigantown, In.

More About JAMES CIRCLE and MINNIE DOLEN:  
Marriage: November 19, 1890

Child of JAMES CIRCLE and MINNIE DOLEN is:  
i. DOTT FERN<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE.

#### Generation No. 9

**129.** DAVID THOMAS<sup>3</sup> EASTERLY (*SAMUEL HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *CONRAD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born December 01, 1827 in GreeneCo., Tn., and died August 29, 1909 in Clinton Co., Oh.. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH HUTTON August 04, 1864 in Boone Co., Ind.. She was born August 23, 1841 in Scioto Co., Oh., and died February 16, 1916 in Clinton Co., In..

Notes for DAVID THOMAS EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
middle name if Thomas ---- his great grandfather

Nov 14, 1862 1st Cavalry Regiment Tennessee organized.  
David Thomas Easterly fought for the Union Army, in Co "H",  
1st Cavalry Regiment Tennessee, muster date: April 12, 1865.13  
1870 Census lists David Easterly - 41, birthplace: Tennessee,  
Margaret - 27, Sarah A - 5, James W. A. - 3, Jemima - 1.21  
21 1870 census, Warren Twp, Clinton Co, Indiana. Page 35, (458), line 16.

28 1880 census, Warren Twp, Clinton Co, Indiana. Page 13, (17), line 21  
1880 Census lists David T Easterly - 53, birthplace: Tennessee.  
Birthplace of father: Tenn. Birthplace of mother: Tenn.  
Margaret E.- 40, Sarah A - 15, James W A -13, Jemima L - 11,  
Phebe A - 9, George R - 7, Francis M E - 3, and Thomas D O - 8 months.28

30 1900 census, District 51, Madison Twp, Clinton Co, Indiana. Sheet 14B, line 52.  
1900 Census lists David Easterly - 72, birthplace: Tennessee.  
Birthplace of father: Tennessee. Birthplace of mother: Tennessee.  
Margaret E - 62, Francis M - 22, Thomas D - 20.30

Aug 29, 1909 From the death certificate of David T. Easterly:  
Name: David T. Easterly,  
Date of birth: December 1, 1827,  
Birthplace: Tenn.  
Name of father: Samuel Easterly,  
Birthplace of father: Tenn,  
Name of mother: Sarah Bible,  
Birthplace of mother: Tenn,  
Spouse: Margaret E. Easterly,  
Date of death: Aug 29, 1909,  
Place of death: Madison Twp, Clinton Co., Indiana.  
Burial: Bennet Hill.34

Aug 30, 1909 From the obituary of David Thomas Easterly:  
"George Easterly, of this city, is a brother".35

More About DAVID THOMAS EASTERLY:  
Burial: Bennet Hill, Clinton Co., In.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH HUTTON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID EASTERLY and MARGARET HUTTON:  
Marriage: August 04, 1864, Boone Co., Ind.

Children of DAVID EASTERLY and MARGARET HUTTON are:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. September 22, 1865; m. JOSEPH HENRY HAMMEL, October 23, 1887; b. August 10, 1860, Hamilton, In..

Notes for SARAH ANN EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY HAMMEL:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About JOSEPH HAMMEL and SARAH EASTERLY:  
Marriage: October 23, 1887

- ii. JAMES WILLIAM ANDREW EASTERLY, b. April 23, 1867, Clinton County, Indiana; d. June 1953, Frankfort, Indiana; m. CALADONIA D. BENNETT; b. June 01, 1864; d. March 14, 1937.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM ANDREW EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for CALADONIA D. BENNETT:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

- iii. JEMIMA LENORA EASTERLY, b. February 08, 1869; d. April 10, 1955; m. MILTON FRANKLIN WETZEL, May 17, 1891.

Notes for JEMIMA LENORA EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for MILTON FRANKLIN WETZEL:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About MILTON WETZEL and JEMIMA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: May 17, 1891

195. iv. PHOEBE ALICE EASTERLY, b. January 31, 1871, Clinton County, Indiana.
- v. GEORGE RUFUS BIBLE EASTERLY, b. December 27, 1872, Clinton Co., In.; d. October 10, 1965, Seymour, In.; m. LAURA CATHERINE TROXEL; b. March 06, 1879, Carroll Co., In.; d. March 20, 1951, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., In..

Notes for GEORGE RUFUS BIBLE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

full name correction  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
(grandson)

My grandfather, George Rufus Bible Easterly, son of David Thomas Easterly,  
told us that he had gotten the name "Bible", because that was the maiden name  
of one of his grandmothers.

My mother, Stella Leota Easterly, told me that her dad had an uncle, Samuel Easterly,  
who lived in the area of Clinton County, Indiana. She said he was a half brother  
to David Thomas Easterly.

#### Time Line

Dec 12, 1826 Samuel Easterly and Sarah Bible were married, in Greene Co, Tennessee.1

Dec 1, 1827 David Thomas Easterly was born in Greene Co, Tennessee.2

1840 Census lists Samuel Easterly-age 30-40. Also listed is one  
female-age 30 - 40, one female-age 10 - 15, two males-age 0 - 5,  
and two males-age 5 - 10 and one male 10 - 15. David Thomas  
would have been 12 years old at the time of this census.3

1844 Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, "Sarah Easterly died August 17, 1844".

Notes for LAURA CATHERINE TROXEL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. JOHN HENRY FAIRCHILD EASTERLY, b. December 15, 1874, Knox Co., In.; d. December 22, 1874, Knox Co., In..

Notes for JOHN HENRY FAIRCHILD EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

- vii. FRANCES MARION ELMER EASTERLY, b. May 29, 1877, Clinton Co., In.; d. September 14, 1932, Mulberry, In.; m. (1) ANNA CORNELISON, 1901, Clinton Co., In.; d. June 27, 1913; m. (2) ROSETTA SWIHART, July 26, 1915, Clinton Co., In..

Notes for FRANCES MARION ELMER EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for ANNA CORNELISON:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About FRANCES EASTERLY and ANNA CORNELISON:  
Marriage: 1901, Clinton Co., In.

Notes for ROSETTA SWIHART:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About FRANCES EASTERLY and ROSETTA SWIHART:  
Marriage: July 26, 1915, Clinton Co., In.

viii. THOMAS DUDLEY OWEN EASTERLY, b. September 16, 1879, Clinton Co., In.; d. December 01, 1913, Clinton Co., In.; m. ROSETTA SWIHART, September 25, 1909, Clinton Co., In..

Notes for THOMAS DUDLEY OWEN EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for ROSETTA SWIHART:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About THOMAS EASTERLY and ROSETTA SWIHART:  
Marriage: September 25, 1909, Clinton Co., In.

**130.** GEORGE WASHINGTON BIBLE<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*SAMUEL HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *CONRAD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born July 04, 1836 in Harrisburg, Greene Co., Tn. and died February 03, 1926 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., In.. He married (1) MISS BUTLER. He married (2) ELIZABETH M. LANDERS November 17, 1864 in Boone Co., Ind.. He married (3) MARTHA D. GILL 1873. She died Aft. 1926.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BIBLE EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
\*\*\*\*\*

I have a record of George W. Easterly, son of Samuel Easterly and Sarah Bible, marrying an Elizabeth M. Landers, in Boone County, Indiana, on November 17, 1864. That marriage didn't last long. On the 1870 Boone County census, there is a John Lane, who has a wife, Elizabeth, and a daughter Levina Easterly, age 4. George isn't found in the census again, until 1900, when he shows up with a wife of 27 years, named Martha, and four children. From Clinton County marriage transcripts, I found George W. Easterly and Martha Gill were parents of four daughters who married between 1893 and 1903. I have other information about this family, if you are interested.

1850 George Easterly -13, birthplace: Tennessee, is listed on page 319, line 22, of the same census, in the household of James F. Hancher, Lutheran Clergyman.<sup>7</sup>

1870 The November 17, 1864, Boone County marriage of George W. Easterly and Elizabeth Landers evidently didn't last. The census shows John Lane, with wife, Elizabeth and four year old daughter, Levina Easterly. George isn't found in the census again until 1900, when he is shown with a wife named Martha. They had been married 27 years.<sup>20</sup>

31 1900 census, Center division of Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana. Sheet 25 B, line 96.

1900 Census lists George Easterly - age 64, birthplace: Tennessee, birthplace of father: Tennessee. birthplace of mother: Tennessee. Married 27 years. Martha - 50, Oliver - 24, James - 18, Arnold -15, Mary - 15.<sup>31</sup>

1852-1905 Clinton County Marriage Transcripts lists George W. Easterly and Martha Gill as parents of four daughters who were married between 1893 and 1903: Ollie P. married Melvin Davis, Mary E. married Omer Brunemer, Lulu D. married William Ashley, and Besse M.. married Ollie Forsythe.<sup>33</sup>

Feb 3, 1926 From the death certificate of George W. Easterly:

Name: George W. Easterly,  
Date of birth: July 4, 1836,  
Birthplace: Tennessee,  
Name of father: Samuel Easterly,  
Birthplace of father: Tennessee,  
Name of mother: Sarah Bible,  
Birthplace of mother: Tennessee,  
Spouse: Martha D. Easterly,  
Date of death: February 3, 1926,  
Place of death: Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.  
Burial: Bunnell Cem.<sup>39</sup>

Feb 4, 1926 From the obituary of George Easterly: "George Easterly Dies Yesterday. He was past 89 years of age and had lived in Frankfort for 50 years. George Easterly, age 89, resident of Frankfort for the past 50 years, died at the State Soldier's Home at Lafayette at 7:50 PM yesterday." ..... "Mr. Easterly was born in Harrisburgh, Tennessee, July 4, 1836. He was the son of Samuel and Sarah Easterly. He was a member of the Lutheran Church. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Omer Brunemer, Mrs. Otto Forsythe, and Mrs. William Ashley, all of this city; Mrs. Olivia Cruickshank, of Missoula, Montana; and two sons, Oliver H. Easterly of this city and Arnold Easterly of Kokomo. A third son, James Elmer Easterly, was killed in the Philippines, July 21, 1900."<sup>40</sup>

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
\*\*\*\*\*

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BIBLE EASTERLY:  
Burial: Bunnell Cemetery, Tippecanoe Co., In

Notes for MISS BUTLER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
maurice questions that this marriage ever took place

Notes for ELIZABETH M. LANDERS:  
source: Mauricerobison@msn.com --Maurice Robison 6-7-2002

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH LANDERS:  
source: Mauricerobison@msn.com --Maurice Robison 6-7-2002

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH LANDERS:  
Marriage: November 17, 1864, Boone Co., Ind.

Notes for MARTHA D. GILL:

source: Mauricerobison@msn.com --Maurice Robison 6-7-2002  
From Clinton County marriage transcripts, I found George W. Easterly and Martha Gill were parents of four daughters who married between 1893 and 1903.

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and MARTHA GILL:  
Marriage: 1873

Child of GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH LANDERS is:  
i. LEVINA<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. 1866, Boone Co., In..

Notes for LEVINA EASTERLY:  
source: Mauricerobison@msn.com --Maurice Robison 6-7-2002

Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and MARTHA GILL are:

- ii. OLIVER H.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. 1876.
- iii. JAMES ELMER EASTERLY, b. 1882; d. July 21, 1900, Philippines.
- iv. ARNOLD EASTERLY, b. 1885.
- v. MARY E. EASTERLY, b. 1885; m. OMER BRUNEMER, Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In..

More About OMER BRUNEMER and MARY EASTERLY:  
Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In.

- vi. OLLIVA P. EASTERLY, m. (1) MELVIN DAVIS, Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In.; m. (2) MR. CRUICKSHANK, Bef. 1926.

Notes for OLLIVA P. EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
\*\*\*\*\*  
"Ollie"  
2-4-1926 in father's obit --she is Mrs. Olivia Cruickshank of Missoula, Montana

More About MELVIN DAVIS and OLLIVA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In.

More About MR. CRUICKSHANK and OLLIVA EASTERLY:  
Marriage: Bef. 1926

- vii. LULU D. EASTERLY, m. WILLIAM ASHLEY, Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In..

Notes for LULU D. EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
\*\*\*\*\*

Notes for WILLIAM ASHLEY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
\*\*\*\*\*

More About WILLIAM ASHLEY and LULU EASTERLY:  
Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In.

- viii. BESSIE M. EASTERLY, m. OLLIE FORSYTHE, Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In..

Notes for BESSIE M. EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
\*\*\*\*\*

Notes for OLLIE FORSYTHE:

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

\*\*\*\*\*

More About OLLIE FORSYTHE and BESSIE EASTERLY:

Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In.

**131.** HENRY PAYNE<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*SAMUEL HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *CONRAD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born 1838 in Cooke Co, Tn.. He married MARTHA B. GALLOWAY. She was born 1844.

Notes for HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1880 Census for District 4, Greene County, Tennessee lists Henry Easterly - 46,  
birthplace: Tenn, birthplace of father: Tenn, birthplace of mother: Tenn.  
Martha - 36, Dorthula - 19, Jacob - 18, William - 13,  
Samuel - 10, Margaret - 9, Duncan - 6, Louvina - 3, Ota - 1.29

1920 Census of Knoxville City, Knox Co, Tennessee lists Henry P Easterly - 72,  
birthplace: Tennessee, as father of the head of household,  
Mary Grissom - 42. Also listed is Oata B. Easterly,  
sister of the head of the household. Page 17 B, Line 53.38

Notes for MARTHA B. GALLOWAY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of HENRY EASTERLY and MARTHA GALLOWAY are:

i. JOSEPH S.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, m. MISS CAGLE.

Notes for JOSEPH S. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MISS CAGLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. MARY EASTERLY, m. J F GRISHAM.

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for J F GRISHAM:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. DORTHULA EASTERLY, b. 1861.

iv. JACOB EASTERLY, b. 1862.

v. WILLIAM EASTERLY, b. 1867; m. MISS TROBOUGH.

Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MISS TROBOUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. SAMUEL B. EASTERLY, b. 1870; m. MISS LANE.

Notes for SAMUEL B. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MISS LANE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. 1871; m. MR. CROCKSDALE.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
"Maggie"

Notes for MR. CROCKSDALE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. DUNCAN C. EASTERLY, b. 1874; m. MISS LOWERY.

Notes for DUNCAN C. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MISS LOWERY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. LOUVINA EASTERLY, b. 1877.

x. LEOTTA EASTERLY, b. 1879.

Notes for LEOTTA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

132. SARAH MARGARET<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*SAMUEL HENRY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 16, 1840 in Greene Co., Tn, and died April 20, 1920 in Del Rio, Tn. She married JOSEPH STOKELY 1857 in In.. He was born February 03, 1835 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died February 19, 1914 in Cooke Co, Tn..

Notes for SARAH MARGARET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOSEPH STOKELY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

1880 Census for District 1, Cocks County, Tennessee, lists Joseph Stokely - 44, and wife Margaret (Sara Margaret Easterly)-39, who lists her birthplace and the birthplace of both parents as Tennessee. John W. - 19, Eliza F. - 15, Joseph D. - 12, Kattie - 6, Dellie - 3, Allen A. - 4 months.26

Marriage Notes for SARAH EASTERLY and JOSEPH STOKELY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH STOKELY and SARAH EASTERLY:

Marriage: 1857, In.

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and JOSEPH STOKELY are:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>10</sup> STOKELY, b. December 1859, Cooke Co, Tn.; m. JAMES MOORE; b. 1859, Cocks Co., Tn.

Notes for JAMES MOORE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. JOHN W. STOKELY, b. March 01, 1861, Cocks Co., Tn.; m. LORETTA MCNABB; b. 1860, Cocks Co., Tn.

Notes for JOHN W. STOKELY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LORETTA MCNABB:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. ELIZABETH F. STOKELY, b. December 18, 1865, Cooke Co., Tn.; m. CHARLES WARREN JONES; b. 1865, Cooke Co., Tn.

Notes for ELIZABETH F. STOKELY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHARLES WARREN JONES:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID STOKELY, b. October 03, 1867, Cooke Co., Tn.; d. February 19, 1914, Cooke Co., Tn...
- v. KATIE LOUANN STOKELY, b. March 13, 1874, Cooke Co., Tn.; m. REUBEN H. DAVIS; b. 1874, Cooke Co., Tn.

Notes for KATIE LOUANN STOKELY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for REUBEN H. DAVIS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. DELLA STOKELY, b. July 1876, Cooke County, Tennessee; m. WILLIAM BEAVER; b. 1876, Cooke County, Tennessee.

Notes for DELLA STOKELY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM BEAVER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. ALLEN A. STOKELY, b. January 21, 1880, Cooke Co., Tn.; m. LAURA E. ROGERS; b. 1880, Cooke Co., Tn.

Notes for ALLEN A. STOKELY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LAURA E. ROGERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. ROYAL HENRY NATHAN STOKELY, b. July 10, 1885, Cooke Co., Tn.; m. MARGARET EMALIN SELF; b. 1885, Cooke Co., Tn.

Notes for ROYAL HENRY NATHAN STOKELY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET EMALIN SELF:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**133.** LEWIS<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*SAMUEL HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *CONRAD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born 1849. He married MARY E. WITT December 25, 1875 in Carroll Co., In..

Notes for LEWIS EASTERLY:

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

1870 Census lists Samuel Easterly, birthplace: Tennessee- 23,  
Donna M. - 24, Louis, birthplace: Tennessee - 22.22

Dec 25, 1875 Lewis Easterly married Mary E. Witt, in Carroll County, Indiana.23

Marriage Notes for LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY WITT:

1880 The Boone County marriage of Lewis Easterly and Mary E. Witt  
must not have lasted long. The census lists Enoch P. Witt, with daughter,  
Mary E. Witt - 24, and grandson, Jesse W. Easterly - 2, in his household.25

More About LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY WITT:

Marriage: December 25, 1875, Carroll Co., In.

Child of LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY WITT is:

- i. JESSE W.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. 1878.

**134.** BEARD HOPKINS<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JAMES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *CONRAD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born February 16, 1857 in Marion Co., Tn., and died August 04, 1925 in Willits, Ca.. He married MARY ALMIRA BURRELL July 20, 1884 in West Plains, Howell Co., Mo.. She was born October 07, 1857 in Il., and died January 22, 1939 in Oakland, Ca..

Notes for BEARD HOPKINS EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY ALMIRA BURRELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARY ALMIRA BURRELL:

Burial: January 25, 1939, Oakland, Ca.

Marriage Notes for BEARD EASTERLY and MARY BURRELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About BEARD EASTERLY and MARY BURRELL:

Marriage: July 20, 1884, West Plains, Howell Co., Mo.

Children of BEARD EASTERLY and MARY BURRELL are:

197.
  - i. JOHN ISAAC<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. May 27, 1885, Brandsville, HowellCo., Mo..
  - ii. MYRTLE IRENE EASTERLY, b. November 20, 1887, Brandsville, HowellCo., Mo.; m. GEORGE MCTEAH, February 23, 1923.

Notes for MYRTLE IRENE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GEORGE MCTEAH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MYRTLE EASTERLY and GEORGE MCTEAH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE MCTEAH and MYRTLE EASTERLY:

Marriage: February 23, 1923

- iii. GEORGE WESLEY EASTERLY, b. November 05, 1889, Brandsville, HowellCo., Mo..

Notes for GEORGE WESLEY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

198.
  - iv. HENRY LAWRENCE EASTERLY, b. November 05, 1891, Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.
  - v. MINNIE ALMIRA EASTERLY, b. December 24, 1893, Wichita, Ks; m. WILLARD HOUSE.

Notes for MINNIE ALMIRA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLARD HOUSE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. ETHEL LOUISA EASTERLY, b. February 23, 1896; d. June 1966, Oakland, Ca.; m. CLIFFORD SOREL, November 08, 1914.

Notes for ETHEL LOUISA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CLIFFORD SOREL:



Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ETHEL EASTERLY and CLIFFORD SOREL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CLIFFORD SOREL and ETHEL EASTERLY:

Marriage: November 08, 1914

**135.** WILLIAM CONRAD<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 28, 1865 in Fulton County, Arkansas. He married EMILY JANE CHISM July 24, 1887. She was born 1859 in Izard County, Arkansas, and died 1931.

Notes for WILLIAM CONRAD EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM CONRAD EASTERLY:

Burial: Big Flat rock Cemetery, Missouri

Notes for EMILY JANE CHISM:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and EMILY CHISM:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and EMILY CHISM:

Marriage: July 24, 1887

Children of WILLIAM EASTERLY and EMILY CHISM are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, m. JESSE KLINE.

Notes for BENJAMIN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JESSE KLINE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

199. ii. CHARLES ISAAC EASTERLY, b. August 28, 1888, Luka, Ar; d. 1961.
200. iii. MAGGIE ELLEN EASTERLY, b. May 07, 1891; d. 1950.
201. iv. JESSE PINKEY EASTERLY, b. January 07, 1894; d. 1982.
202. v. WILLIAM HOPKINS EASTERLY, b. March 01, 1897, Koshkonong, Mo.; d. 1965.
203. vi. TROY JOSEPH EASTERLY, b. April 12, 1903.

**136.** LYDIA E.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JONATHAN HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 21, 1836 in Greene Co., tn., and died June 23, 1883 in Greene Co., tn.. She married JAMES H. MASONER May 16, 1861. He was born November 04, 1825 in Greene Co., tn., and died January 21, 1871 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LYDIA E. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LYDIA E. EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for JAMES H. MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES H. MASONER:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for LYDIA EASTERLY and JAMES MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES MASONER and LYDIA EASTERLY:

Marriage: May 16, 1861

Children of LYDIA EASTERLY and JAMES MASONER are:

- i. CORDELIA E.<sup>10</sup> MASONER, b. March 12, 1863, Greene Co., tn.; d. September 19, 1941, Greene Co., tn.; m. MR. LAUDERDALE.

Notes for CORDELIA E. MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CORDELIA E. MASONER:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for MR. LAUDERDALE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. ODESSA V. MASONER, b. January 23, 1866, Greene Co., tn.; d. June 25, 1883, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for ODESSA V. MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ODESSA V. MASONER:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

- iii. LEORA GERTRUDE MASONER, b. November 18, 1867, Greene Co., tn.; m. MR. HUTTON.

Notes for LEORA GERTRUDE MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. HUTTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. EDGAR S. MASONER, b. January 19, 1870, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for EDGAR S. MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

137. MARY C.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JONATHAN HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 15, 1838 in Greene Co., tn., and died August 21, 1879 in Franklin, Tn. She married A.G. TIMMONS April 17, 1859. He was born March 22, 1829 in Greene Co., tn., and died March 29, 1897 in Franklin, Tn.

Notes for MARY C. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARY C. EASTERLY:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, FranklinCo., Tn.

Notes for A.G. TIMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About A.G. TIMMONS:

Burial: Mt Hope Cemetery, Franklin, Tn.

Marriage Notes for MARY EASTERLY and A.G. TIMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About A.G. TIMMONS and MARY EASTERLY:

Marriage: April 17, 1859

Children of MARY EASTERLY and A.G. TIMMONS are:

- i. DOUGLAS JAMES<sup>10</sup> TIMMONS, b. February 23, 1861, Greene Co., tn.; m. OLIVE STANLEY, December 04, 1885.

Notes for DOUGLAS JAMES TIMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for OLIVE STANLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for DOUGLAS TIMMONS and OLIVE STANLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DOUGLAS TIMMONS and OLIVE STANLEY:

Marriage: December 04, 1885

- ii. FLORIDA BRUCE TIMMONS, b. February 19, 1862, Greene Co., tn.; m. ROBERT SUMMERS, March 29, 1884.

Notes for FLORIDA BRUCE TIMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROBERT SUMMERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for FLORIDA TIMMONS and ROBERT SUMMERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ROBERT SUMMERS and FLORIDA TIMMONS:

Marriage: March 29, 1884

- iii. CLARA V. TIMMONS, b. February 05, 1867, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for CLARA V. TIMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. CATHERINE MINNIE TIMMONS, b. May 09, 1868, Greene Co., tn.; m. CHARLES MITCHELL, December 25, 1892.

Notes for CATHERINE MINNIE TIMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHARLES MITCHELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE TIMMONS and CHARLES MITCHELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHARLES MITCHELL and CATHERINE TIMMONS:

Marriage: December 25, 1892

- v. ORRIS W. TIMMONS, b. August 05, 1870, Greene County, Tennessee; m. ROSA BELCHER, January 15, 1891.

Notes for ORRIS W. TIMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROSA BELCHER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ORRIS TIMMONS and ROSA BELCHER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ORRIS TIMMONS and ROSA BELCHER:

Marriage: January 15, 1891

- vi. WILLIAM S. TIMMONS, b. May 14, 1879, Franklin, Tn; d. September 14, 1879, Franklin, Tn.

Notes for WILLIAM S. TIMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**138.** MARTHA J.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JONATHAN HARPINE*<sup>8</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born April 22, 1841 in Greene Co., tn., and died October 14, 1928 in Greene Co., tn.. She married THOMAS BIBLE October 10, 1876. He was born April 26, 1840 in Greene Co., tn., and died October 31, 1902 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for MARTHA J. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARTHA J. EASTERLY:

Burial: Gum springs Cemetery, Greenville, tn

Notes for THOMAS BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS BIBLE:

Burial: Gum springs Cemetery, Greenville, tn

Marriage Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY and THOMAS BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS BIBLE and MARTHA EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 10, 1876

Children of MARTHA EASTERLY and THOMAS BIBLE are:

- i. EDWIN A.<sup>10</sup> BIBLE, b. May 18, 1878, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1950, Greene Co., tn.; m. (1) CORA BELLE BROWN, April 01, 1908; m. (2) EUGENIA HARSBARGER, October 28, 1924.

Notes for EDWIN A. BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CORA BELLE BROWN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for EDWIN BIBLE and CORA BROWN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EDWIN BIBLE and CORA BROWN:

Marriage: April 01, 1908

Notes for EUGENIA HARSBARGER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for EDWIN BIBLE and EUGENIA HARSBARGER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EDWIN BIBLE and EUGENIA HARSBARGER:

Marriage: October 28, 1924

- ii. ZULU Z. BIBLE, b. December 26, 1879, Greene Co., tn.; d. December 31, 1959, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for ZULU Z. BIBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**139.** RUFUS HARPINE<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JONATHAN HARPINE*<sup>8</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born December 08, 1842 in Greene Co., tn., and died May 29, 1919 in Greene Co., tn.. He married (1) SARAH LONESA EASTERLY March 24, 1867, daughter of AMBROSE EASTERLY and ELIZA MALONE. She was born August 20, 1848 in Greene Co., tn., and died April 20, 1880 in Greene Co., tn.. He married (2) HESTER J. GILBERT May 27, 1888. She was born August 09, 1854 in Greene Co., tn., and died December 29, 1935.

Notes for RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for SARAH LONESA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SARAH LONESA EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for RUFUS EASTERLY and SARAH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS EASTERLY and SARAH EASTERLY:

Marriage: March 24, 1867

Notes for HESTER J. GILBERT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for RUFUS EASTERLY and HESTER GILBERT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS EASTERLY and HESTER GILBERT:

Marriage: May 27, 1888

Children of RUFUS EASTERLY and HESTER GILBERT are:

- i. LEON E.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. April 10, 1889, Greene Co., tn.; m. GERTRUDE BROWN, February 24, 1910.

Notes for LEON E. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GERTRUDE BROWN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LEON EASTERLY and GERTRUDE BROWN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEON EASTERLY and GERTRUDE BROWN:

Marriage: February 24, 1910

- ii. CARL L. EASTERLY, b. April 04, 1891, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 04, 1945, Greene Co., tn.; m. RUTH GALEMORE, September 21, 1925.

Notes for CARL L. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for RUTH GALEMORE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CARL EASTERLY and RUTH GALEMORE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CARL EASTERLY and RUTH GALEMORE:

Marriage: September 21, 1925

- iii. LELA V. EASTERLY, b. June 20, 1893, Greene Co., tn.; m. CHARLES P. SMELCER, June 08, 1913.

Notes for LELA V. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHARLES P. SMELCER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LELA EASTERLY and CHARLES SMELCER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHARLES SMELCER and LELA EASTERLY:

Marriage: June 08, 1913

- iv. EMMA BELLE EASTERLY, b. March 06, 1896, Greene Co., tn.; m. (1) JAMES BURNSIDE; m. (2) CHARLES FOX.

Notes for EMMA BELLE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES BURNSIDE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHARLES FOX:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**140.** SARAH A.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JONATHAN HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 28, 1850 in Greene Co., tn., and died 1931 in Greene Co., tn.. She married DAVID R. MITCHELL October 10, 1878. He was born 1848 in Greene Co., tn., and died December 01, 1904 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for SARAH A. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SARAH A. EASTERLY:

Burial: Oak Grove cemetery, Greenville, Tn

Notes for DAVID R. MITCHELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID R. MITCHELL:

Burial: Oak Grove cemetery, Greenville, Tn

Marriage Notes for SARAH EASTERLY and DAVID MITCHELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID MITCHELL and SARAH EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 10, 1878

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and DAVID MITCHELL are:

- i. HERMAN CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> MITCHELL, b. January 03, 1880, Greene Co., tn.; d. October 22, 1926; m. BESSIE A. BULLEN, February 15, 1905.

Notes for HERMAN CLARENCE MITCHELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BESSIE A. BULLEN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for HERMAN MITCHELL and BESSIE BULLEN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HERMAN MITCHELL and BESSIE BULLEN:

Marriage: February 15, 1905

- ii. EARL WAYNE MITCHELL, b. April 13, 1884, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1935; m. ANN BYBEE.

Notes for EARL WAYNE MITCHELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ANN BYBEE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. JOHN JONES MITCHELL, b. October 22, 1895, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for JOHN JONES MITCHELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

He did marry and left a widow when he died --she is unknown

**141.** GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JONATHAN HARPINE*<sup>8</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHANN GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born November 24, 1851 in Greene Co., tn., and died January 01, 1946 in Greene Co., tn.. He married MARY COBBLE December 29, 1876. She was born 1856 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for GEORGE L. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE L. EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for MARY COBBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and MARY COBBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and MARY COBBLE:

Marriage: December 29, 1876

Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and MARY COBBLE are:

- i. CORRIS OLA<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. 1877, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for CORRIS OLA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. DAIVD E. EASTERLY, b. 1880, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 11, 1948, Denison, Tx; m. LILLIE D. EASTERLY.

Notes for DAIVD E. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LILLIE D. EASTERLY:

maiden name unknown

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. EUGENE EASTERLY, b. 1881, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for EUGENE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. BESSIE EASTERLY, b. 1883, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for BESSIE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. HUGH H. EASTERLY, b. 1885, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for HUGH H. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**142.** JOHN SOCRATES<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*JONATHAN HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 16, 1855 in Greene Co., tn., and died January 01, 1946 in Greene Co., tn.. He married BELLE KEYS June 28, 1903. She was born March 04, 1875 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for JOHN SOCRATES EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN SOCRATES EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for BELLE KEYS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and BELLE KEYS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and BELLE KEYS:

Marriage: June 28, 1903

Children of JOHN EASTERLY and BELLE KEYS are:

- i. ELDON T.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. April 06, 1904, Greene Co., tn.; m. MARY EDNA SANE.

Notes for ELDON T. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY EDNA SANE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. JUDSON H. EASTERLY, b. January 07, 1906, Greene Co., tn.; m. OLLIE MAE PETERS, February 07, 1931.

Notes for JUDSON H. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for OLLIE MAE PETERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JUDSON EASTERLY and OLLIE PETERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JUDSON EASTERLY and OLLIE PETERS:

Marriage: February 07, 1931

- iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. January 22, 1908, Greene Co., tn.; m. HASKEL NEAS.

Notes for CATHERINE ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HASKEL NEAS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. GEORGE D. EASTERLY, b. September 21, 1915, Greene Co., tn.; m. REBA KATE PETERS, January 10, 1940.

Notes for GEORGE D. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for REBA KATE PETERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and REBA PETERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and REBA PETERS:

Marriage: January 10, 1940

**143.** ABRAHAM H.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 15, 1842 in Greene Co., tn., and died August 14, 1907 in Johnson City, Tn. He married (1) ELIZA E. NEAS June 19, 1870. He married (2) NANCY C. RADER March 14, 1888. She was born July 14, 1860 in Cocke Co., Tn., and died January 05, 1895.

Notes for ABRAHAM H. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ABRAHAM H. EASTERLY:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for ELIZA E. NEAS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ELIZA NEAS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ELIZA NEAS:

Marriage: June 19, 1870

Notes for NANCY C. RADER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NANCY C. RADER:

Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY and NANCY RADER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ABRAHAM EASTERLY and NANCY RADER:

Marriage: March 14, 1888

Children of ABRAHAM EASTERLY and NANCY RADER are:

- i. DANIEL ELMER<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. September 10, 1889, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1943.

Notes for DANIEL ELMER EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

204. ii. PHILIP F. EASTERLY, b. July 14, 1891, Greene Co., tn.; d. July 1960.
205. iii. ELMIRA BELLE EASTERLY, b. January 20, 1893, Greene Co., tn..
206. iv. BEULAH VICTORIA EASTERLY, b. October 01, 1894, Greene Co., tn..

144. LYDIA C.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 02, 1844 in Greene Co., tn.. She married JACOB N. MASONER 1865. He was born October 01, 1843 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LYDIA C. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JACOB N. MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JACOB MASONER and LYDIA EASTERLY:

Marriage: 1865

Children of LYDIA EASTERLY and JACOB MASONER are:

- i. LEROY ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> MASONER, b. September 12, 1867, Springdale, Ar.; m. KATE CARTWELL.

Notes for LEROY ALEXANDER MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for KATE CARTWELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. JAMES THOMAS MASONER, b. July 05, 1869, Springdale, Ar.; m. IDA EVANS.

Notes for JAMES THOMAS MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for IDA EVANS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. CALVIN EDGAR MASONER, b. May 08, 1871, Springdale, Ar.; m. DORA UMBAUGH.

Notes for CALVIN EDGAR MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DORA UMBAUGH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. THEODORE C. MASONER, b. January 28, 1873, Springdale, Ar.; d. October 06, 1875.

Notes for THEODORE C. MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

207. v. MARY ETTA MASONER, b. March 09, 1875, Springdale, Ar..
- vi. OLLA BELLE MASONER, b. September 11, 1877, Springdale, Ar.; m. WILLIAM L. THOMPSON.

Notes for OLLA BELLE MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM L. THOMPSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. CORA ELIZABETH MASONER, b. February 05, 1880, Springdale, Ar.; m. WILLIAM I. THOMPSON.

Notes for CORA ELIZABETH MASONER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM I. THOMPSON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- viii. WILLIAM SCOTT MASONER, b. February 10, 1882, Springdale, Arizona; m. BELLE BENNETT.

Notes for WILLIAM SCOTT MASONER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BELLE BENNETT:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ix. NEWTON ARTHUR MASONER, b. September 19, 1885, Springdale, Ar..

Notes for NEWTON ARTHUR MASONER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

145. RACHEL NEAS<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 10, 1847 in Greene Co., tn., and died March 21, 1906 in Springdale, Ar.. She married ISAAC D. RADER Abt. 1869 in Springdale, Ar.. He was born November 26, 1846 in Greene Co., tn., and died 1923 in Springdale, Ar..

Notes for RACHEL NEAS EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ISAAC D. RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ISAAC D. RADER:  
Burial: Springdale, Ar.

More About ISAAC RADER and RACHEL EASTERLY:  
Marriage: Abt. 1869, Springdale, Ar.

Children of RACHEL EASTERLY and ISAAC RADER are:

- i. CORDELIA B.<sup>10</sup> RADER, b. September 03, 1870, Springdale, Ar.; m. E.E. KUHNERT.

Notes for CORDELIA B. RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for E.E. KUHNERT:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. MINNIE A. RADER, b. November 08, 1872, Springdale, Ar.; m. H. KUHNERT.

Notes for MINNIE A. RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for H. KUHNERT:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. FANNIE J. RADER, b. July 07, 1874, Springdale, Ar.; m. CLYDE SOLT.

Notes for FANNIE J. RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CLYDE SOLT:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. EDWARD L. RADER, b. January 08, 1879, Springdale, Ar.; m. MINNIE COOK.

Notes for EDWARD L. RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MINNIE COOK:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. SARAH N. RADER, b. March 10, 1882, Springdale, Ar.; m. JOHN NEFF.

Notes for SARAH N. RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN NEFF:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. ELBERT E. RADER, b. January 25, 1885, Springdale, Ar.; m. BESSIE CAMPBELL.

Notes for ELBERT E. RADER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BESSIE CAMPBELL:



Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. THOMAS J. RADER, b. September 09, 1888, Springdale, Ar.; m. DOTTY O'BRIEN.

Notes for THOMAS J. RADER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DOTTY O'BRIEN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**146.** SARAH E.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 16, 1849 in Greene Co., tn., and died September 28, 1937 in Sweetwater, Tn.. She married (1) BENJAMIN WADDELL. He was born July 01, 1843. She married (2) JOHN GREGG 1874. He was born 1849.

Notes for SARAH E. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BENJAMIN WADDELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN GREGG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN GREGG and SARAH EASTERLY:

Marriage: 1874

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and BENJAMIN WADDELL are:

- i. LULA BELLE<sup>10</sup> WADDELL, b. October 26, 1890, Sweetwater, Tn.; m. ROCKHILL HICHENS.

Notes for LULA BELLE WADDELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROCKHILL HICHENS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. CORA LEE WADDELL, b. February 25, 1895, Sweetwater, Tennessee; m. D. BOWEN.

Notes for CORA LEE WADDELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for D. BOWEN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and JOHN GREGG are:

- iii. JEROME<sup>10</sup> GREGG, b. November 09, 1875, Sweetwater, Tn.; m. MAUDE FILLERS.

Notes for JEROME GREGG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MAUDE FILLERS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. HORACE GREGG, b. November 17, 1877, Sweetwater, Tn..

Notes for HORACE GREGG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. J. STOKELY GREGG, b. October 02, 1879, Greene Co., tn.; m. CATHERINE L. ALLEN, October 11, 1903.

Notes for J. STOKELY GREGG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CATHERINE L. ALLEN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for J. GREGG and CATHERINE ALLEN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About J. GREGG and CATHERINE ALLEN:

Marriage: October 11, 1903

**147.** ELBERT JEROME<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 05, 1852 in Cocke Co., Tn., and died February 18, 1910. He married (1) NORA MAY WAGNOR. He married (2) SUE COGDILL November 07, 1900. She was born July 08, 1875 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY:

Burial: River Hill Cemetery

Notes for NORA MAY WAGNOR:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SUE COGDILL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELBERT EASTERLY and SUE COGDILL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELBERT EASTERLY and SUE COGDILL:

Marriage: November 07, 1900

Children of ELBERT EASTERLY and SUE COGDILL are:

- 208. i. ELBERT JEROME<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. September 25, 1901, Greene Co., tn..
- 209. ii. JOSEPH E. EASTERLY, b. January 22, 1903, Greene Co., tn..
- 210. iii. ROBERT LEE EASTERLY, b. June 30, 1906, Greene Co., tn..
- 211. iv. LUCY EASTERLY, b. May 25, 1909, Greene Co., tn..

**148.** GEORGE SOCRATES<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 26, 1853 in Salem. Cocke Co., Tn., and died October 31, 1912 in Springdale, Ar.. He married MARTHA JANE SPENCER in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born October 06, 1859 in Greeneville, Tn, and died April 07, 1948 in Springdale, Ar..

Notes for GEORGE SOCRATES EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE SOCRATES EASTERLY:

Burial: Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Ar.

Notes for MARTHA JANE SPENCER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARTHA JANE SPENCER:

Burial: Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Ar.

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and MARTHA SPENCER:

Marriage: Greene Co., Tn.

Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and MARTHA SPENCER are:

- 212. i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. May 02, 1877, Springdale, Ar..
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS EASTERLY, b. March 21, 1880, Springdale, Ar.; d. Springdale, Ar.; m. DORA STITH.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DORA STITH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. CHARLES EASTERLY, b. April 12, 1882, Springdale, Ar.; d. Webb City, MO; m. VELMA RICE.

Notes for CHARLES EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for VELMA RICE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. LUCY NEOMA EASTERLY, b. June 27, 1884, Springdale, Ar.; d. Springdale, Ar.; m. LEE GRAHAM.

Notes for LUCY NEOMA EASTERLY:

known as "Ommie"

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LEE GRAHAM:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- 213. v. EMMA EASTERLY, b. August 16, 1886, Springdale, Ar.; d. Springdale, Ar..
- 214. vi. OLA MAE EASTERLY, b. May 06, 1891, Springdale, Ar.; d. Fayetteville, Ar.
- 215. vii. JOHN EASTERLY, b. 1893, Springdale, Ar.; d. Dallas, Tx.

**149.** EDWARD EVERET<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY (*CASPER BRANNER<sup>8</sup>, CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 16, 1862 in Murphysburg, Il., and died November 26, 1927 in OsborneCo., Ks.. He married SANDORA DAVIS February 10, 1887. She was born September 18, 1866 in Ottumwa, Ks, and died August 29, 1959 in Downs, Ks..

Notes for EDWARD EVERET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SANDORA DAVIS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for EDWARD EASTERLY and SANDORA DAVIS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EDWARD EASTERLY and SANDORA DAVIS:

Marriage: February 10, 1887

Children of EDWARD EASTERLY and SANDORA DAVIS are:

- 216. i. EVERETT E.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY, b. OsborneCo., Ks..
- 217. ii. MARY EUPHEMIA EASTERLY.
- iii. THOMAS H. EASTERLY, b. August 01, 1888, OsborneCo., Ks.; d. September 03, 1968; m. TEMPA BUTLER, May 04, 1910.

Notes for THOMAS H. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for TEMPA BUTLER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for THOMAS EASTERLY and TEMPA BUTLER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS EASTERLY and TEMPA BUTLER:

Marriage: May 04, 1910

- 218. iv. CELESTE JANE EASTERLY, b. November 02, 1895, OsborneCo., Ks.; d. January 19, 1995.

150. MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS (*SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 1854, and died January 29, 1931 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married ARCHIBALD DUNSMORE NICELY December 02, 1874. He was born December 10, 1854 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died January 11, 1912 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for MARTHA L. MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ARCHIBALD DUNSMORE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARTHA MAYS and ARCHIBALD NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ARCHIBALD NICELY and MARTHA MAYS:

Marriage: December 02, 1874

Children of MARTHA MAYS and ARCHIBALD NICELY are:

- 219. i. BERTHA LEE<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. January 1878; d. October 27, 1942, Clifton Forge, Va..
- 220. ii. JAMES EVERETT NICELY, b. May 09, 1880, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. April 04, 1931, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.
- 221. iii. ERNEST B. NICELY, b. November 1881; d. March 02, 1918, Alleghany County, Virginia.
- 222. iv. BESSIE IREASY NICELY, b. September 25, 1884, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. February 10, 1923, Princeton, W. Va..
- v. IDA NICELY, b. April 1886; m. MR. BRYANT.

Notes for IDA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MR. BRYANT:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vi. JEFFERSON ORVILLE NICELY, b. December 23, 1888; d. February 12, 1958, Princeton, W. Va.; m. MARY M. NICELY, July 08, 1908; b. October 1892.

Notes for JEFFERSON ORVILLE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY M. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JEFFERSON NICELY and MARY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JEFFERSON NICELY and MARY NICELY:

Marriage: July 08, 1908

- vii. FLORENCE NICELY, b. August 1889.

Notes for FLORENCE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- viii. HORTENSE HOLLY NICELY, b. January 26, 1890; d. November 11, 1909, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for HORTENSE HOLLY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ix. ARCHIBALD KENNETH NICELY, b. August 13, 1894; d. September 04, 1943, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. VERNA ESTELLE LINKSWILER.

Notes for ARCHIBALD KENNETH NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for VERNA ESTELLE LINKSWILER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- x. CHILD NICELY, b. May 21, 1904, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. January 11, 1905, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for CHILD NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**151. MARY<sup>9</sup> NICELY (ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL)** was born November 22, 1882, and died March 03, 1965 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married JAMES MADISON NICELY May 29, 1902.

Notes for MARY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES MADISON NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY NICELY and JAMES NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and MARY NICELY:  
Marriage: May 29, 1902

Children of MARY NICELY and JAMES NICELY are:

- i. DORA ADELINE<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. June 10, 1903, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. October 30, 1974; m. LACY JAMES CONNER, September 28, 1921.

Notes for DORA ADELINE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LACY JAMES CONNER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for DORA NICELY and LACY CONNER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LACY CONNER and DORA NICELY:  
Marriage: September 28, 1921

- ii. ETHEL ELLEN NICELY, b. February 06, 1905, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. REESE WILLIAM CLARK, April 14, 1938.

Notes for REESE WILLIAM CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ETHEL NICELY and REESE CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About REESE CLARK and ETHEL NICELY:  
Marriage: April 14, 1938

- iii. MAUD OKER NICELY, b. 1907; m. LONNIE LEE BRECKENRIDGE.

Notes for MAUD OKER NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LONNIE LEE BRECKENRIDGE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. NINA NICELY, b. December 18, 1908, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. March 24, 1997, Keyser, W.Va.; m. EDGAR LEONARD THOMAS.

Notes for NINA NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EDGAR LEONARD THOMAS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- v. JAMES RALPH NICELY, b. March 16, 1915, Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. January 20, 1975, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. REBA VIRGINIA CONNER, July 03, 1935; b. July 05, 1916; d. November 13, 1984.

Notes for JAMES RALPH NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for REBA VIRGINIA CONNER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and REBA CONNER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and REBA CONNER:  
Marriage: July 03, 1935

- vi. MARY RUTH NICELY, b. 1924; m. CLYDE EUGENE PETERS.

Notes for MARY RUTH NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CLYDE EUGENE PETERS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**152.** SAMUEL A.<sup>9</sup> VESS (*EMMA<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 28, 1875. He married INEZ VESS.

Notes for SAMUEL A. VESS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for INEZ VESS:

maiden name unknown

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of SAMUEL VESS and INEZ VESS are:

- i. MARNA<sup>10</sup> VESS, b. 1903; m. JACOB PRICE NICELY, Abt. 1923; b. April 1888.

Notes for MARNA VESS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JACOB PRICE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACOB NICELY and MARNA VESS:

Marriage: Abt. 1923

- ii. DOROTHY VESS, b. 1916; m. JOHN MILLER.

Notes for DOROTHY VESS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOHN MILLER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. EDWARD VESS, b. 1918.

- iv. JOHN VESS.

Notes for JOHN VESS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- v. LEE ROY VESS, m. MABEL FRANCES CONNER.

Notes for LEE ROY VESS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MABEL FRANCES CONNER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vi. HERMAN EUGENE VESS, b. September 08, 1912, Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. GEORGIA MAE WALLACE, October 08, 1936.

Notes for HERMAN EUGENE VESS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GEORGIA MAE WALLACE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HERMAN VESS and GEORGIA WALLACE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HERMAN VESS and GEORGIA WALLACE:

Marriage: October 08, 1936

**153.** JACKSON HOUSTON<sup>3</sup> NICELY (*CATHERINE COLEMAN<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 1875, and died 1912. He married ALICE LEE AKERS October 10, 1894.

Notes for JACKSON HOUSTON NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ALICE LEE AKERS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JACKSON NICELY and ALICE AKERS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACKSON NICELY and ALICE AKERS:

Marriage: October 10, 1894

Children of JACKSON NICELY and ALICE AKERS are:

- i. LILLIAN MAY<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. 1896; m. GORDON W. HOWERY.

Notes for LILLIAN MAY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GORDON W. HOWERY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. ORLETHIA MAUDE NICELY, b. 1900; m. LARRY COLEMAN GLASS, January 20, 1918.

Notes for ORLETHIA MAUDE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LARRY COLEMAN GLASS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ORLETHIA NICELY and LARRY GLASS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LARRY GLASS and ORLETHIA NICELY:  
Marriage: January 20, 1918

223. iii. JAMES EARL NICELY, b. 1901, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 23, 1964, Alleghany County, Virginia.  
iv. RUSSELL EUGENE NICELY, b. 1908; m. MARY ESTALINE VEST, March 25, 1929.

Notes for RUSSELL EUGENE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY ESTALINE VEST:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for RUSSELL NICELY and MARY VEST:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RUSSELL NICELY and MARY VEST:  
Marriage: March 25, 1929

- v. HERMAN EDGAR NICELY, b. July 29, 1909; d. January 29, 1980, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. THELMA IRENE CONNER, March 20, 1938.

Notes for HERMAN EDGAR NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for THELMA IRENE CONNER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HERMAN NICELY and THELMA CONNER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HERMAN NICELY and THELMA CONNER:  
Marriage: March 20, 1938

- vi. GUY JACKSON NICELY, b. April 07, 1912, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. May 19, 1952, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. MARY MARGARET CLARK, April 07, 1934; b. March 09, 1916; d. January 02, 1998, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for GUY JACKSON NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY MARGARET CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GUY NICELY and MARY CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GUY NICELY and MARY CLARK:  
Marriage: April 07, 1934

**154.** HETTIE J.<sup>9</sup> NICELY (CATHERINE COLEMAN<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born May 18, 1876. She married WILLIAM JAMES MAYDIAN October 24, 1899.

Notes for HETTIE J. NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES MAYDIAN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HETTIE NICELY and WILLIAM MAYDIAN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM MAYDIAN and HETTIE NICELY:  
Marriage: October 24, 1899

Children of HETTIE NICELY and WILLIAM MAYDIAN are:

- i. DAHLVIS<sup>10</sup> MAYDIAN, b. June 07, 1914, Selma, Va.; d. February 24, 1997, Allegheny Reginal Hospital, Low Moor, Va.; m. DWIGHT C. WILLIAMS.

Notes for DAHLVIS MAYDIAN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for DWIGHT C. WILLIAMS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. RUBY MAYDIAN, m. CORBIN REYNOLDS.

Notes for RUBY MAYDIAN:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CORBIN REYNOLDS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. HALCIE MAYDIAN.
- iv. BENJAMINE MAYDIAN.
- v. CURTIS R. MAYDIAN.
- vi. W. K. MAYDIAN.
- vii. CARL MAYDIAN.

**155.** JACOB MATHIAS<sup>9</sup> NICELY (CATHERINE COLEMAN<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born August 16, 1879 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia, and died January 26, 1958 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married FLORENCE AKERS October 11, 1899.

Notes for JACOB MATHIAS NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FLORENCE AKERS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JACOB NICELY and FLORENCE AKERS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACOB NICELY and FLORENCE AKERS:

Marriage: October 11, 1899

Children of JACOB NICELY and FLORENCE AKERS are:

- i. MATTIE<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. 1902.

Notes for MATTIE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. AUBREY NICELY, b. 1903.

Notes for AUBREY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. HELEN NICELY, b. 1905.

Notes for HELEN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. EDNA NICELY, b. 1907.

Notes for EDNA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- v. BOYD ARTHUR NICELY, b. September 23, 1909; d. March 08, 1991, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for BOYD ARTHUR NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vi. WARREN JOSEPH NICELY, b. September 15, 1911; d. August 09, 1971; m. CLYDE VIRGINIA PUTNAM, July 10, 1937.

Notes for WARREN JOSEPH NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CLYDE VIRGINIA PUTNAM:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for WARREN NICELY and CLYDE PUTNAM:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WARREN NICELY and CLYDE PUTNAM:

Marriage: July 10, 1937

- vii. ELROY NICELY, b. June 25, 1916, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. March 24, 1994, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. FRANCES ELIZABETH CONNER, August 25, 1945; d. Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke, Va..

Notes for ELROY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FRANCES ELIZABETH CONNER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELROY NICELY and FRANCES CONNER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ELROY NICELY and FRANCES CONNER:

Marriage: August 25, 1945

viii. EDGAR EUGENE NICELY, b. 1918, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. LOTTIE ETHEL HYLER.

Notes for LOTTIE ETHEL HYLER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ix. ELIZABETH NICELY, b. 1921; m. C.M. SINK.

Notes for ELIZABETH NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for C.M. SINK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

x. NAOMI MURIEL NICELY, b. 1923; m. JOHNNIE WENTWORTH SNEAD, October 20, 1945.

Notes for NAOMI MURIEL NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOHNNIE WENTWORTH SNEAD:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for NAOMI NICELY and JOHNNIE SNEAD:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JOHNNIE SNEAD and NAOMI NICELY:  
Marriage: October 20, 1945

156. MATTHEW MARION<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*CATHERINE COLEMAN<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 18, 1885 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died January 19, 1962 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married NANNIE MAE MOORE February 21, 1908.

Notes for MATTHEW MARION NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for NANNIE MAE MOORE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MATTHEW NICELY and NANNIE MOORE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MATTHEW NICELY and NANNIE MOORE:  
Marriage: February 21, 1908

Children of MATTHEW NICELY and NANNIE MOORE are:

- i. BEATRICE<sup>10</sup> NICELY.
- ii. CATHERINE H. NICELY.
- iii. DALLAS L. NICELY.
- iv. EVA NICELY.
- v. LELIA PEARL NICELY.
- vi. LINDY NICELY.
- vii. LOUISE NICELY.
- viii. NELLIE NICELY.
- ix. WILSON E. NICELY.
- x. ZEB H. NICELY, b. March 12, 1909; d. September 09, 1979, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. MATIE E. HALL.

Notes for ZEB H. NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MATIE E. HALL:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xi. ROBERT H. NICELY, b. 1910.

Notes for ROBERT H. NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xii. CECIL AARON NICELY, b. April 30, 1915, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 14, 1998, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. LILY PALMER.

Notes for CECIL AARON NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LILY PALMER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xiii. CHARLES MATTHEW NICELY, b. 1917, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. August 13, 1998, Carrollton, Va.; m. RUBY VIRGINIA CRAFT.

Notes for CHARLES MATTHEW NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RUBY VIRGINIA CRAFT:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xiv. NATALIE MAE NICELY, b. January 06, 1921; d. November 01, 1997; m. D. ROBERT MORRISON.



Notes for NATALIE MAE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for D. ROBERT MORRISON:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- xv. CARLOUS RAA Y NICELY, b. 1924.

Notes for CARLOUS RAA Y NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- xvi. DONNA LEE NICELY, b. October 02, 1936, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. February 15, 1940, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for DONNA LEE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**157.** VIRNETT ELI<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*CATHERINE COLEMAN<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 16, 1890, and died August 05, 1958. He married VIOLA MAE MORRIS December 12, 1906.

Notes for VIRNETT ELI NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for VIOLA MAE MORRIS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for VIRNETT NICELY and VIOLA MORRIS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About VIRNETT NICELY and VIOLA MORRIS:  
Marriage: December 12, 1906

Children of VIRNETT NICELY and VIOLA MORRIS are:

- i. ALLEN LEE<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. August 03, 1908, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. August 21, 1968, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. EDITH MARIE WILLIAMS, August 15, 1940.

Notes for ALLEN LEE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EDITH MARIE WILLIAMS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ALLEN NICELY and EDITH WILLIAMS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ALLEN NICELY and EDITH WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: August 15, 1940

- ii. MARION PENICK NICELY, b. January 02, 1915; d. November 20, 1939, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for MARION PENICK NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. MARY CATHERINE NICELY, b. 1916; m. CLARENCE LEO GWIN, September 11, 1937.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CLARENCE LEO GWIN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY NICELY and CLARENCE GWIN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CLARENCE GWIN and MARY NICELY:  
Marriage: September 11, 1937

- iv. TALMADGE PARRISH NICELY, b. December 19, 1919; d. November 19, 1939, Goshen, VA..

Notes for TALMADGE PARRISH NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- v. MILDRED GREEN NICELY, b. 1923; m. ROY ARMADELL JONES.

Notes for MILDRED GREEN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ROY ARMADELL JONES:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vi. GORDON S. NICELY.  
vii. SYLVESTER T. NICELY.  
viii. HAROLD NICELY.

158. CHAZZY GREEN<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*CATHERINE COLEMAN*<sup>8</sup>, *ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born June 03, 1893 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died December 27, 1952 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married MINNIE MAUD MORRIS November 23, 1914.

Notes for CHAZZY GREEN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MINNIE MAUD MORRIS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHAZZY NICELY and MINNIE MORRIS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHAZZY NICELY and MINNIE MORRIS:  
Marriage: November 23, 1914

Children of CHAZZY NICELY and MINNIE MORRIS are:

- i. MATTIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. 1915; d. Bef. 1994.

Notes for MATTIE ELIZABETH NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. CHAZY JULIAN NICELY, b. February 08, 1917, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 03, 1994, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. JOY AMBER MCGANN, November 14, 1953.

Notes for CHAZY JULIAN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOY AMBER MCGANN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHAZY NICELY and JOY MCGANN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHAZY NICELY and JOY MCGANN:  
Marriage: November 14, 1953

- iii. LEMMA LORAIN NICELY, b. October 08, 1919; d. September 26, 1997, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. NELSON EARL CARVER.

Notes for LEMMA LORAIN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for NELSON EARL CARVER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. NELLIE ALBERTA NICELY, b. 1927; d. Bef. 1994; m. CHARLES WALTER WILLIAMS, December 04, 1948.

Notes for NELLIE ALBERTA NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CHARLES WALTER WILLIAMS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for NELLIE NICELY and CHARLES WILLIAMS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHARLES WILLIAMS and NELLIE NICELY:  
Marriage: December 04, 1948

- v. MARVIN EDWARD NICELY, b. February 20, 1934; m. (1) SADIE MAE DEFINBAUGH, Abt. 1954; m. (2) CAROLYN JEAN HONTS, December 17, 1976.

Notes for MARVIN EDWARD NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for SADIE MAE DEFINBAUGH:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MARVIN NICELY and SADIE DEFINBAUGH:  
Marriage: Abt. 1954

Notes for CAROLYN JEAN HONTS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARVIN NICELY and CAROLYN HONTS:  
she was the second wife of Marvin Edward Nicely  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MARVIN NICELY and CAROLYN HONTS:  
Marriage: December 17, 1976

- vi. CLYDE NICELY.
- vii. GLADYS NICELY, m. CHARLES WALDREN.

Notes for GLADYS NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CHARLES WALDREN:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**159.** OBERDIER B.<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*MARGARET E.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 08, 1878, and died February 01, 1929. He married MARGARET M. NICELY December 23, 1897.

Notes for MARGARET M. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for OBERDIER NICELY and MARGARET NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About OBERDIER NICELY and MARGARET NICELY:

Marriage: December 23, 1897

Children of OBERDIER NICELY and MARGARET NICELY are:

- i. HOMER GEORGE<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. August 29, 1898; d. March 23, 1949, Newport News, Va.; m. (1) ARLENA ETHEL GOODBAR, Abt. 1918; d. Bef. September 1922; m. (2) ANNIE MYRTLE GOODBAR, September 19, 1922.

Notes for HOMER GEORGE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ARLENA ETHEL GOODBAR:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HOMER NICELY and ARLENA GOODBAR:

Marriage: Abt. 1918

Notes for ANNIE MYRTLE GOODBAR:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HOMER NICELY and ANNIE GOODBAR:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HOMER NICELY and ANNIE GOODBAR:

Marriage: September 19, 1922

- ii. MAY EVELYN NICELY, b. 1904; m. CHARLES RICHARD MALCOLM, July 07, 1926.

Notes for MAY EVELYN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CHARLES RICHARD MALCOLM:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MAY NICELY and CHARLES MALCOLM:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHARLES MALCOLM and MAY NICELY:

Marriage: July 07, 1926

224.
  - iii. OAKLEY JACOB NICELY, b. February 14, 1907; d. December 13, 1957, Alleghany County, Virginia.

**160.** ROBERT CHILD<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*MARGARET E.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 1880. He married HATTIE C. MAYS July 08, 1901.

Notes for ROBERT CHILD NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HATTIE C. MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ROBERT NICELY and HATTIE MAYS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ROBERT NICELY and HATTIE MAYS:

Marriage: July 08, 1901

Children of ROBERT NICELY and HATTIE MAYS are:

- i. ETHEL<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. 1903.
- ii. MARION NICELY, b. Aft. 1903.

**161.** HUBERT<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1877. He married JULIA V. AKERS September 27, 1896.

Notes for HUBERT NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JULIA V. AKERS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HUBERT NICELY and JULIA AKERS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HUBERT NICELY and JULIA AKERS:

Marriage: September 27, 1896

Children of HUBERT NICELY and JULIA AKERS are:

- i. LAWRENCE GORDON<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. September 08, 1897, Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. July 08, 1970, Staunton, Va.; m. BERTHA BELLE NICELY, February 27, 1918; b. June 28, 1900; d. November 06, 1981.

Notes for LAWRENCE GORDON NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BERTHA BELLE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for LAWRENCE NICELY and BERTHA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LAWRENCE NICELY and BERTHA NICELY:

Marriage: February 27, 1918

- ii. STUART NICELY, b. 1898.
- iii. EDITH BELL NICELY, b. 1899; m. CHISM ROGERS DOWNEY, February 27, 1918.

Notes for EDITH BELL NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CHISM ROGERS DOWNEY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EDITH NICELY and CHISM DOWNEY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHISM DOWNEY and EDITH NICELY:

Marriage: February 27, 1918

**162.** LOTE HOWARD<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 24, 1881 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia, and died April 01, 1935 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married CAROLINE NICELY September 15, 1910. She died in Liberty Nursing Home, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for LOTE HOWARD NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CAROLINE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for LOTE NICELY and CAROLINE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LOTE NICELY and CAROLINE NICELY:

Marriage: September 15, 1910

Children of LOTE NICELY and CAROLINE NICELY are:

- i. CHARLIE<sup>10</sup> NICELY.
- ii. L.R. NICELY.
- iii. BEN NICELY.
- iv. JAKE NICELY.
- v. LOUISE NICELY.

**163.** ARVILLA<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*ARCHIBALD VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 13, 1899, and died February 13, 1978. She married (1) LUMAN CURTIS CLARK June 16, 1915. She married (2) FLOYD BENTON REYNOLDS September 23, 1944.

Notes for ARVILLA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LUMAN CURTIS CLARK:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ARVILLA NICELY and LUMAN CLARK:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LUMAN CLARK and ARVILLA NICELY:

Marriage: June 16, 1915

Notes for FLOYD BENTON REYNOLDS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ARVILLA NICELY and FLOYD REYNOLDS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FLOYD REYNOLDS and ARVILLA NICELY:  
Marriage: September 23, 1944

Children of ARVILLA NICELY and LUMAN CLARK are:

- i. MARY MARGARET<sup>10</sup> CLARK, b. March 09, 1916; d. January 02, 1998, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. (1) GUY JACKSON NICELY, April 07, 1934; b. April 07, 1912, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. May 19, 1952, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. (2) PALMER RHEA, August 05, 1952.

Notes for MARY MARGARET CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GUY JACKSON NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY CLARK and GUY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GUY NICELY and MARY CLARK:  
Marriage: April 07, 1934

Notes for PALMER RHEA:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY CLARK and PALMER RHEA:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About PALMER RHEA and MARY CLARK:  
Marriage: August 05, 1952

- ii. CHILD CLARK.
- iii. OAKIE CURTIS CLARK, b. July 23, 1920, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. MAUDE B. BLACKWELL.

Notes for OAKIE CURTIS CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MAUDE B. BLACKWELL:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. WALTER LEE CLARK.
- v. ERNEST CLARK.
- vi. NORA GENEVA CLARK, b. March 27, 1932.

Notes for NORA GENEVA CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vii. HENRY JACKSON CLARK, b. August 26, 1933; d. October 17, 1970, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. (1) VIVIAN CRAFT, Abt. 1953; m. (2) LULA BELLE NICELY, June 12, 1955.

Notes for HENRY JACKSON CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for VIVIAN CRAFT:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HENRY CLARK and VIVIAN CRAFT:  
Marriage: Abt. 1953

Notes for LULA BELLE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HENRY CLARK and LULA NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HENRY CLARK and LULA NICELY:  
Marriage: June 12, 1955

- viii. FLOYD MONROE CLARK, b. February 27, 1935; m. (1) ARBUTUS BEARD; m. (2) YUEH LI CHAN, August 12, 1971.

Notes for FLOYD MONROE CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ARBUTUS BEARD:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for YUEH LI CHAN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for FLOYD CLARK and YUEH CHAN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FLOYD CLARK and YUEH CHAN:  
Marriage: August 12, 1971

- ix. EZRA JOSEPH CLARK, b. May 07, 1937; m. MARY FRANCES DUNN, April 23, 1973.

Notes for EZRA JOSEPH CLARK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY FRANCES DUNN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EZRA CLARK and MARY DUNN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About EZRA CLARK and MARY DUNN:  
Marriage: April 23, 1973

**164.** ALBERT SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*SAMUEL B. W.*<sup>8</sup>, *ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born April 03, 1883, and died March 18, 1924 in Albermarle Co., Va.. He married (1) CARRIE BUSH. He married (2) BESSIE BELL UNROE September 09, 1902.

Notes for ALBERT SIDNEY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CARRIE BUSH:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BESSIE BELL UNROE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ALBERT NICELY and BESSIE UNROE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ALBERT NICELY and BESSIE UNROE:  
Marriage: September 09, 1902

Children of ALBERT NICELY and BESSIE UNROE are:  
i. SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. December 10, 1915; d. April 28, 1964; m. EDNA GERTRUDE NEWELL, December 23, 1939.

Notes for SIDNEY JACKSON NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EDNA GERTRUDE NEWELL:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for SIDNEY NICELY and EDNA NEWELL:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About SIDNEY NICELY and EDNA NEWELL:  
Marriage: December 23, 1939

ii. ELIZABETH IRENE NICELY, b. 1920; m. FLOYD MOUDOSY DOWNEY, March 12, 1938.

Notes for ELIZABETH IRENE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FLOYD MOUDOSY DOWNEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH NICELY and FLOYD DOWNEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FLOYD DOWNEY and ELIZABETH NICELY:  
Marriage: March 12, 1938

**165.** ELMER MARION<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*SAMUEL B. W.*<sup>8</sup>, *ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born May 14, 1886, and died November 28, 1956 in Lynchburg, Va.. He married (1) BEULAH GERTRUDE COOK. He married (2) ANNIE WAYNE.

Notes for ELMER MARION NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BEULAH GERTRUDE COOK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ANNIE WAYNE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of ELMER NICELY and BEULAH COOK are:  
i. GARLAND<sup>10</sup> NICELY.  
ii. CAROLINE GERTRUDE NICELY, b. 1919; m. JAMES ATRILL HARVEY.

Notes for CAROLINE GERTRUDE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES ATRILL HARVEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**166.** FLORENCE BELLE<sup>2</sup> NICELY (*SAMUEL B. W.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 31, 1888 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia, and died September 26, 1941 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married CHARLES CARPENTER NICELY April 10, 1910. He was born 1888, and died 1966.

Notes for FLORENCE BELLE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CHARLES CARPENTER NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for FLORENCE NICELY and CHARLES NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHARLES NICELY and FLORENCE NICELY:  
Marriage: April 10, 1910

Child of FLORENCE NICELY and CHARLES NICELY is:

- i. AMANDA BELLE<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. March 12, 1911, Sharon, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. WARNER LUCY BOWN, May 20, 1926; b. May 13, 1900, Sharon, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for AMANDA BELLE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WARNER LUCY BOWN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for AMANDA NICELY and WARNER BOWN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WARNER BOWN and AMANDA NICELY:  
Marriage: May 20, 1926

**167.** JACOB CARLETON<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*SAMUEL B. W.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 01, 1891 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died August 17, 1978 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married MABLE MAY PERSINGER.

Notes for JACOB CARLETON NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MABLE MAY PERSINGER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of JACOB NICELY and MABLE PERSINGER are:

- i. CARLETON STULL<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. March 25, 1925; m. JEAN BAYNE, October 27, 1951.

Notes for CARLETON STULL NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JEAN BAYNE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CARLETON NICELY and JEAN BAYNE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CARLETON NICELY and JEAN BAYNE:  
Marriage: October 27, 1951

- ii. KENNETH OLIVER NICELY, b. 1936; d. 1996, Iron Gate, Va..

Notes for KENNETH OLIVER NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**168.** REX<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*SAMUEL B. W.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1893. He married (1) IVY ODELL GREGORY April 04, 1920. He married (2) MARY VIRGINIA WALLACE August 26, 1960.

Notes for REX NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for IVY ODELL GREGORY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for REX NICELY and IVY GREGORY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About REX NICELY and IVY GREGORY:  
Marriage: April 04, 1920

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA WALLACE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for REX NICELY and MARY WALLACE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About REX NICELY and MARY WALLACE:

Marriage: August 26, 1960

Children of REX NICELY and IVY GREGORY are:

- i. GORDON E.<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. 1921; d. May 18, 1961, Covington, Va.; m. TREVIS COLLENE CARPENTER, September 19, 1947.

Notes for GORDON E. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for TREVIS COLLENE CARPENTER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GORDON NICELY and TREVIS CARPENTER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GORDON NICELY and TREVIS CARPENTER:

Marriage: September 19, 1947

- ii. VERA MAE NICELY, b. 1924; m. FRANK HERBERT ANDERSON, April 21, 1946.

Notes for VERA MAE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FRANK HERBERT ANDERSON:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for VERA NICELY and FRANK ANDERSON:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FRANK ANDERSON and VERA NICELY:

Marriage: April 21, 1946

**169.** FREMONT FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*SAMUEL B. W.*<sup>8</sup>, *ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE, PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born January 03, 1897, and died June 22, 1962. He married HALLIE BLAIN CALLAGAN November 13, 1919.

Notes for FREMONT FRANKLIN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HALLIE BLAIN CALLAGAN:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for FREMONT NICELY and HALLIE CALLAGAN:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FREMONT NICELY and HALLIE CALLAGAN:

Marriage: November 13, 1919

Child of FREMONT NICELY and HALLIE CALLAGAN is:

- i. CORNELIA ALICE<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. 1920; m. BUEL HUNTER FAUBER, February 02, 1941.

Notes for CORNELIA ALICE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BUEL HUNTER FAUBER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CORNELIA NICELY and BUEL FAUBER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About BUEL FAUBER and CORNELIA NICELY:

Marriage: February 02, 1941

**170.** DANIEL LONZO<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*SAMUEL B. W.*<sup>8</sup>, *ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE, PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born April 15, 1900, and died January 04, 1976 in Clifton Forge, Va.. He married CALLIE MAE HARRIS. She died in Liberty Nursing Home, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for DANIEL LONZO NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CALLIE MAE HARRIS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of DANIEL NICELY and CALLIE HARRIS are:

- i. LOLA<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. 1924.
- ii. RICHARD F. NICELY, b. 1925; m. EDNA BELLE SCRUGGS.

Notes for RICHARD F. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EDNA BELLE SCRUGGS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. DAUGHTER NICELY, b. April 20, 1928; d. April 20, 1928.



Notes for DAUGHTER NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. SYLVIA NICELY, b. 1930.
- v. DANIEL GILES NICELY, b. 1933.
- vi. GEORGIA ELAINE NICELY, b. 1935; m. WILLIAM LACY STINNETT, January 21, 1956.

Notes for GEORGIA ELAINE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WILLIAM LACY STINNETT:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GEORGIA NICELY and WILLIAM STINNETT:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM STINNETT and GEORGIA NICELY:  
Marriage: January 21, 1956

**171.** DOLLIE ANN<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*SAMUEL B. W.*<sup>8</sup>, *ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born 1904. She married PERRY SALES SHOWALTER April 23, 1924.

Notes for DOLLIE ANN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for PERRY SALES SHOWALTER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for DOLLIE NICELY and PERRY SHOWALTER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About PERRY SHOWALTER and DOLLIE NICELY:  
Marriage: April 23, 1924

Children of DOLLIE NICELY and PERRY SHOWALTER are:

- i. BETTY LOU<sup>10</sup> SHOWALTER, m. CARRIE LEE MORRIS.

Notes for BETTY LOU SHOWALTER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CARRIE LEE MORRIS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. JUANITA SHOWALTER, m. JAMES MARTIN.

Notes for JUANITA SHOWALTER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES MARTIN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. LEIGH SHOWALTER.
- iv. DORIS SHOWALTER, m. RICHARD PAXTON.

Notes for DORIS SHOWALTER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RICHARD PAXTON:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**172.** JACOB PRICE<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*MILDRED ISABELLE*<sup>8</sup>, *ARCHIBALD JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY MAGDALINE*<sup>6</sup> *CIRCLE*, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born April 1888. He married (1) MARY FLORENCE PERSINGER May 13, 1908. She was born May 04, 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 06, 1910 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married (2) MARNA VESS Abt. 1923, daughter of SAMUEL VESS and INEZ VESS. She was born 1903.

Notes for JACOB PRICE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY FLORENCE PERSINGER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JACOB NICELY and MARY PERSINGER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACOB NICELY and MARY PERSINGER:  
Marriage: May 13, 1908

Notes for MARNA VESS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACOB NICELY and MARNA VESS:  
Marriage: Abt. 1923

Child of JACOB NICELY and MARY PERSINGER is:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. January 10, 1910; d. January 30, 1910.

Notes for DAUGHTER NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

173. SHADRACK MARION<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*MILDRED ISABELLE<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 17, 1895, and died July 18, 1958 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married SUSIE VIOLA CONNER October 17, 1923. She was born August 17, 1903, and died August 06, 1996 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for SHADRACK MARION NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for SUSIE VIOLA CONNER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for SHADRACK NICELY and SUSIE CONNER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About SHADRACK NICELY and SUSIE CONNER:

Marriage: October 17, 1923

Children of SHADRACK NICELY and SUSIE CONNER are:

- i. ARNOLD<sup>10</sup> NICELY.
- ii. RICHARD NICELY.
225. iii. EVELYN NICELY, b. September 09, 1924, Clifton Forge, Va.; d. July 17, 1999, New Canton ( Va. ?).
226. iv. MARION EDWARD NICELY, b. Abt. 1927.
227. v. DENNIS ELROY NICELY, b. Abt. 1933, Alleghany County, Virginia.
- vi. CARL E. NICELY, b. Abt. 1935.
- vii. MARGARET LUCILLE NICELY, b. Abt. 1935; m. EMILE TULLOUS GRIFFITH, September 02, 1954; b. Abt. 1930.

Notes for EMILE TULLOUS GRIFFITH:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARGARET NICELY and EMILE GRIFFITH:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About EMILE GRIFFITH and MARGARET NICELY:

Marriage: September 02, 1954

- viii. ETHEL SUE NICELY, b. Abt. 1938, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. JAMES ALVIN DOBBS, March 25, 1961; b. Abt. 1940, Clifton Forge, Va..

Notes for ETHEL SUE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES ALVIN DOBBS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ETHEL NICELY and JAMES DOBBS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES DOBBS and ETHEL NICELY:

Marriage: March 25, 1961

- ix. HAZEL JOSEPHINE NICELY, b. Abt. 1939; m. JOHN HOWARD BURNS, December 31, 1960; b. Abt. 1939, Greenbrier Co., W.Va.

Notes for HAZEL JOSEPHINE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOHN HOWARD BURNS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HAZEL NICELY and JOHN BURNS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JOHN BURNS and HAZEL NICELY:

Marriage: December 31, 1960

- x. NOLAN RAY NICELY, b. Abt. 1942, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. LYDIA ESTELLE DOBBINS, November 24, 1964; b. Abt. 1943, Gallup, Ky.

Notes for NOLAN RAY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LYDIA ESTELLE DOBBINS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for NOLAN NICELY and LYDIA DOBBINS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About NOLAN NICELY and LYDIA DOBBINS:

Marriage: November 24, 1964

- xi. JOANNE NICELY, b. 1944.

- xii. SHADRACK LEWIS NICELY, b. 1945, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. 1954, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for SHADRACK LEWIS NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

174. JESSIE VIOLA<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*MILDRED ISABELLE<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 04, 1908 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 24, 1973 in C & O Hospital, Clifton Forge, Va.. She married OAKEY JACOB NICELY July 26, 1928, son of OBERDIER NICELY and MARGARET NICELY. He was born February 14, 1907, and died December 13, 1957 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for JESSIE VIOLA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for OAKEY JACOB NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JESSIE NICELY and OAKEY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About OAKEY NICELY and JESSIE NICELY:

Marriage: July 26, 1928

Child of JESSIE NICELY and OAKEY NICELY is:

- i. JOYCE ELAINE<sup>10</sup> NICELY, m. RANDOLPH WILLIS.

Notes for JOYCE ELAINE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RANDOLPH WILLIS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

175. HENRY MANCH<sup>9</sup> NICELY (*MILDRED ISABELLE<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 30, 1912 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 24, 1963 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married FRANCES E. BALLARD. She was born 1913, and died 1971 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for HENRY MANCH NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FRANCES E. BALLARD:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of HENRY NICELY and FRANCES BALLARD are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. Aft. 1930; d. Bef. 1998.

Notes for BARBARA JEAN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. GLENN WINTON NICELY, b. Aft. 1930.  
iii. MARK DAVID NICELY, b. Aft. 1930.  
iv. ROBERT LEWIS NICELY, b. Aft. 1930; d. Bef. 1993.

Notes for ROBERT LEWIS NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- v. JACK DONALD NICELY, b. April 19, 1932, Clifton Forge, Va.; d. July 26, 1992, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. NANCY LEE LIPES, Abt. 1952; b. August 06, 1935, Covington, Va..

Notes for NANCY LEE LIPES:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACK NICELY and NANCY LIPES:

Marriage: Abt. 1952

- vi. HENRY LEE NICELY, b. July 15, 1933; d. Bef. 1998; m. (1) MARY CATHERINE MOORE; m. (2) EVELYN GENEVA UNROE; m. (3) JOANN LINKSWILER, December 31, 1952; b. 1933.

Notes for HENRY LEE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY CATHERINE MOORE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EVELYN GENEVA UNROE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOANN LINKSWILER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HENRY NICELY and JOANN LINKSWILER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HENRY NICELY and JOANN LINKSWILER:

Marriage: December 31, 1952

- vii. CRYSTAL DORRIS NICELY, b. November 29, 1938; d. January 30, 1984, Albermarle Co., Va..

Notes for CRYSTAL DORRIS NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- viii. LINDA LOU NICELY, b. 1943, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. RICHARD PAUL JORDAN, April 01, 1961; b. 1939, Covington, Va..

Notes for LINDA LOU NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RICHARD PAUL JORDAN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for LINDA NICELY and RICHARD JORDAN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RICHARD JORDAN and LINDA NICELY:  
Marriage: April 01, 1961

- ix. NANCY BELLE NICELY, b. 1947, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. (1) PORTER BENNETT, Bef. 1965; m. (2) JR. JESSIE MARION PATTERSON, March 16, 1965, Alleghany County, Virginia; b. 1947, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for NANCY BELLE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for PORTER BENNETT:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About PORTER BENNETT and NANCY NICELY:  
Marriage: Bef. 1965

Marriage Notes for NANCY NICELY and JESSIE PATTERSON:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JESSIE PATTERSON and NANCY NICELY:  
Marriage: March 16, 1965, Alleghany County, Virginia

**176. LEWIS ROBERT<sup>9</sup> NICELY** (*LEWIS CASS<sup>8</sup>, MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*)

Notes for LEWIS ROBERT NICELY:  
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Child of LEWIS ROBERT NICELY is:  
228. i. PRESTON R.<sup>10</sup> NICELY.

**177. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>9</sup> NICELY** (*ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 1862. He married INDIA ANN INDIANA LEIGHTON, daughter of CHARLES STEELE and MULVENIA LEIGHTON.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD NICELY:  
Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

William Edward Nicely "Will" and India Anna Leighton Nicely "Indianna" were my great-grandparents. I have been to their graves at Nerigh (sp?) Church between Lexington and Buena Vista. I was always told that Indianna's mother, Mulvenia Leighton was NOT married to Mr. Steele. Will and Indianna's children were Nettie, Major, Lewis, Ella, Mamie, Herbert, Emory and Catherine, who I believe is still living. I have some wonderful photographs of them. My father Garland Land, now deceased, remembers them very well and shared many wonderful stories about them. I understand there is going to be a Nicely reunion very soon. Can anyone tell me more?

Gary Land@hsc.vcu.edu

Dear Gary,

My husband and I were in Lexington in February to do some on-site research and to meet some of his Niceley/Nicely relatives. We had the opportunity to go to Neriah Baptist Church. I took pictures of the grave stones and the inside of the church. I also had the opportunity to photograph church records with my digital camera. I would be more than happy to email copies if you would like. I would love copies of the pictures that you have. Aunt Catherine is very much alive and is a wonderful, lovely lady. Email me so that we can share more.

Donna Pultz dpultz@aol.com 4-1-2001 genforum

Notes for INDIA ANN INDIANA LEIGHTON:  
Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

Her name was India Ann --known as Indiana

Children of WILLIAM NICELY and INDIA LEIGHTON are:

229. i. MAJOR EDWARD<sup>10</sup> NICELY, b. June 12, 1886; d. May 02, 1939.  
ii. NETTIE NICELY.  
iii. LEWIS NICELY.  
iv. ELLA NICELY.  
v. MAMIE NICELY.  
vi. HERBERT NICELY.  
vii. EMORY NICELY.  
viii. CATHERINE NICELY, d. Aft. April 01, 2001.

**178.** JOEL ALBERT<sup>9</sup> BAKER (*EMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *CIRCLE*, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born September 06, 1870, and died May 25, 1953 in Sturgis, Michigan. He married HANNAH H. LEE February 14, 1895 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for JOEL ALBERT BAKER:

Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

Notes for HANNAH H. LEE:

Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

More About JOEL BAKER and HANNAH LEE:

Marriage: February 14, 1895, Cass County, Indiana

Children of JOEL BAKER and HANNAH LEE are:

- i. ETHEL<sup>10</sup> BAKER, b. October 18, 1896.
- ii. MAE BAKER, b. December 15, 1898.
- iii. EDNA BAKER, b. November 15, 1901.
- iv. HOMER BAKER, b. November 09, 1903.
- v. OWEN BAKER, b. October 18, 1907.
- vi. LEROY BAKER, b. November 14, 1911.

**179.** SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> BAKER (*EMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *CIRCLE*, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born November 08, 1873, and died December 31, 1945. He married FRANCES ANNA MARSHALL August 06, 1904 in Cass County, Indiana. She was born December 12, 1883, and died January 27, 1941 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL BAKER:

Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

Notes for FRANCES ANNA MARSHALL:

known as "Anna"

from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About FRANCES ANNA MARSHALL:

Burial: Mt Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana

More About SAMUEL BAKER and FRANCES MARSHALL:

Marriage: August 06, 1904, Cass County, Indiana

Children of SAMUEL BAKER and FRANCES MARSHALL are:

- 230.
- i. EDGAR MARSHALL<sup>10</sup> BAKER, b. August 20, 1905, Cass County, Indiana; d. June 27, 1970, Wisconsin.
  - ii. LYMAN EVERETT BAKER, b. October 02, 1914, Twelve Mile, Indiana; d. September 27, 1983, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) ALICE GILLEN, Bef. 1963; m. (2) ANNA PAFUNDI, June 01, 1963, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

More About LYMAN EVERETT BAKER:

Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery., Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana

More About LYMAN BAKER and ALICE GILLEN:

Marriage: Bef. 1963

More About LYMAN BAKER and ANNA PAFUNDI:

Marriage: June 01, 1963, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana

**180.** WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>9</sup> BAKER (*EMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *CIRCLE*, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born July 22, 1879 in Near Walton, Cass County, Indiana., and died December 07, 1952 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. He married PEARL M. FUNK August 29, 1900 in Cass County, Indiana. She was born 1883, and died 1956 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER:

William Oliver Baker, born July 22, 1879, in Cass Co., Near Walton, Indiana. He married Pearl M. Funk on Aug. 29, 1900. He died Dec. 7, 1952 in Logansport, Indiana and is buried in the Albright Cemetery in Kokomo, Indiana. She was born 1883 and died 1956, and is buried in the Albright Cemetery in Kokomo, Indiana. They had 2 children, they are as follows: Olive Beatrice, born April 29, 1908, in Cass County, Indianadana. She married Gilbert Hartung, She died Sept. 1 or 2 1987 in Kokomo, Indiana. She is buried in Albright Cemetery in Kokomo, Indiana. Olive and Gilbert had one son Gilbert Irvin Hartung, he is married to Barbara Hoar. Gilbert Irvin and Barbara had one son Steven.

(SECOND CHILD OF WILLIAM OLIVER AND PEARL) was Darwin Irvin, born April 27, 1906 , he married Mildred Anna Han in Mishawka, In. on Feb. 12, 1928. Mildred was born July 15, 1912, her parent's we're Agustus Han and Martha Jane Maddie. Darwin and Mildred had 4 children, they are as follows: Delores Jean, born Aug. 7, 1928. Married first Ray Walter, Married second Robert William Collier on March 23, 1946, in South Bend, Indiana. Robert died Dec. 8, 1992. Delores and Robert had 6 children, they are as follows: Debra Lynn, born June 13, 1947, in South Bend, Indiana and died June 13, 1947. Gary Robert, born Feb. 14, 1949 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Carol Lively in South Bend, Indiana. Georgia Jean, born Aug. 9, 1950 in South Bend, Indiana, she married Richard Calkins on Aug. 7, 1999 in Cinebar, Wash.. Rebecca Duane, born Dec. 29, 1953 in South Bend, Indiana, she married 1st Tom Millington and 2nd Walt Sthal. Mildred Mae, born Feb. 7, 1957 in South Bend, Indiana, she married Willie Williams.

Kimberly Joy, born Sept. 17, 1959 in South Bend, Indiana, she married 1st Richard Murnane, and 2nd Chris Steinbrunner. 2nd born child of Darwin Irvin and Mildred Anna (Han) Baker, she is Dorothy May Baker.

the above from Debra Hickey -- electronic correspondence --11-10-2000

More About WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER:

Burial: Albright cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

More About PEARL M. FUNK:

Burial: Albright cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM BAKER and PEARL FUNK:

Marriage: August 29, 1900, Cass County, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM BAKER and PEARL FUNK are:

231. i. DARWIN IRVIN<sup>10</sup> BAKER, b. April 27, 1906.

232. ii. OLIVE BEATRICE BAKER, b. April 29, 1908, Cass County, Indiana; d. September 01, 1987, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.

**181.** RHEUDA<sup>9</sup> BAKER (*EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 08, 1882, and died January 25, 1950. He married ANNA COTNER June 04, 1904.

Notes for RHEUDA BAKER:

name and birth date/DOD and burial from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About RHEUDA BAKER:

Burial: Walton IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Cass County, Indiana

Notes for ANNA COTNER:

name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Marriage Notes for RHEUDA BAKER and ANNA COTNER:

marriage date (Cass County, Indiana ?) from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About RHEUDA BAKER and ANNA COTNER:

Marriage: June 04, 1904

Children of RHEUDA BAKER and ANNA COTNER are:

i. MANUEL SOLOMON<sup>10</sup> BAKER, b. June 20, 1904.

Notes for MANUEL SOLOMON BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

ii. WILBUR BAKER, b. September 24, 1905.

Notes for WILBUR BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

iii. LAURA IRENE BAKER, b. 1907; d. May 28, 1909.

Notes for LAURA IRENE BAKER:

name and dates from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

**182.** MANNA<sup>9</sup> BAKER (*EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 06, 1884, and died April 23, 1948. He married MARY EDNA BUFFINGTON October 21, 1903 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for MANNA BAKER:

name / DOB, DOD/places from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About MANNA BAKER:

Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for MARY EDNA BUFFINGTON:

name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Marriage Notes for MANNA BAKER and MARY BUFFINGTON:

marriage date/place from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About MANNA BAKER and MARY BUFFINGTON:

Marriage: October 21, 1903, Cass County, Indiana

Children of MANNA BAKER and MARY BUFFINGTON are:

i. MILDRED LUCILE<sup>10</sup> BAKER, b. July 09, 1904.

Notes for MILDRED LUCILE BAKER:

name and dob (1904 or 1905) from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

ii. ALMA G. BAKER, b. October 06, 1907.

Notes for ALMA G. BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

iii. CHESTER L. BAKER, b. December 19, 1912.

Notes for CHESTER L. BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

iv. WILLIAM RUSSEL BAKER, b. June 22, 1917.

Notes for WILLIAM RUSSEL BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

**183.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> BAKER (*EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 25, 1886 in Cass County, Indiana, and died June 26, 1910. She married JOHN H. RONK.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BAKER:  
known as "Mollie"

name and dates /places from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About MARY ELIZABETH BAKER:

Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN H. RONK:

name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Children of MARY BAKER and JOHN RONK are:

- i. NORBERT<sup>10</sup> RONK, b. March 12, 1905.

Notes for NORBERT RONK:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- ii. SARAH EVA RONK, b. January 01, 1907.

Notes for SARAH EVA RONK:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- iii. DWIGHT RONK, b. April 22, 1907.

Notes for DWIGHT RONK:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

**184.** ORVAL<sup>9</sup> BAKER (*EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 29, 1898 in RR #1, Walton, Cass County, Indiana., and died May 01, 1970. He married GLADYS VIOLA ALBERTSON.

Notes for ORVAL BAKER:

name /dates/burial from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Debra is a grand-daughter of Orval

More About ORVAL BAKER:

Burial: Walton IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Cass County, Indiana

Notes for GLADYS VIOLA ALBERTSON:

name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Debra was a granddaughter of Gladys

Children of ORVAL BAKER and GLADYS ALBERTSON are:

- i. BERNARD TYRL<sup>10</sup> BAKER, b. July 10, 1919.

Notes for BERNARD TYRL BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- ii. MEREDITH ESTEL BAKER, b. August 17, 1921.

Notes for MEREDITH ESTEL BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- iii. ROBERT ELLIS BAKER, b. July 21, 1924.

Notes for ROBERT ELLIS BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- iv. WILLIAM DEAN BAKER, b. April 13, 1926.

Notes for WILLIAM DEAN BAKER:

Born: billy Dean and changed to William Dean --name and Dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- v. GERALD KEITH BAKER, b. August 01, 1929.

Notes for GERALD KEITH BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- vi. MARJORIE JOAN BAKER, b. September 09, 1931.

Notes for MARJORIE JOAN BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- vii. LOIS EVELYN BAKER, b. September 06, 1933.

Notes for LOIS EVELYN BAKER:

name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- viii. PATSY LOU BAKER, b. August 01, 1935.

Notes for PATSY LOU BAKER:  
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- ix. BEVERLY ANN BAKER, b. November 23, 1937.

Notes for BEVERLY ANN BAKER:  
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- x. DUANE JAY BAKER, b. June 21, 1941.

Notes for DUANE JAY BAKER:  
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

**185.** LEONA<sup>9</sup> BAKER (*EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 06, 1901 in RR #1, Walton, Cass County, Indiana., and died July 10, 1985. She married JOHN M. PHILLIPS.

Notes for LEONA BAKER:  
name /dates and places / burial from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About LEONA BAKER:  
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Cass County, Indiana

Notes for JOHN M. PHILLIPS:  
name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Children of LEONA BAKER and JOHN PHILLIPS are:

- i. BETTY JANE<sup>10</sup> PHILLIPS, b. September 24, 1922.

Notes for BETTY JANE PHILLIPS:  
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- ii. MABEL JEAN PHILLIPS, b. January 13, 1924.

Notes for MABEL JEAN PHILLIPS:  
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

- iii. JOHN WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. April 30, 1925.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM PHILLIPS:  
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

**186.** FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 06, 1861 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana., and died May 17, 1943 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married SARAH ELIZABETH RHEA September 24, 1885 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana., daughter of ROBERT RHEA and SARAH RINEHART. She was born April 10, 1857 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 11, 1942 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for FRANKLIN HOWARD CROCKETT:

Pall bearers for Frank were: Joe Davis ( a cousin ), Glen Davis ( cousin ), Oscar Miller (cousin), Ross Miller (cousin), and Kenneth Galbreath (neighbor and close friend).

1870 Census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana

page 2

Crockett	John S	33
	Mary	31
	Franklin	9
	Clara	8
	LeRoy	6
	Leuella	4
	Martha	3
	Sarah R	8/12

1880 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana --- he was one of the enumerators of the census

John S.	age 43 --farmer	b. Ind parentes Oh , Ky
Mary J.	age 41 wife	b. Oh
Frank H.	age 19 son	works on farm ----all of the children born Ind
Clara C.	age 17 dau	
Leroy M.	age 16 son	works on farm
Luella J.	age 11 dau	
Mollie A.	age 12 dau	
Rebecca	age 11 dau	
John C.	age 7 son	
Mary E.	age 5 dau	

1900 census index -- Cass Co. Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling # 22 347B

next door to John S. Crockett / John H. Miller/ and Joseph A. Shanks

Crockett ---- Frank H ----Jan 1861 -----39

Sarah E	Apr 1857-----	43
Ray E.	June 1887-----	13
John J	Dec 1892 -----	7
Carl F.	Oct 1892 -----	4



NOTE: I did not find them in 1910 Washington Twp Cass Co. or in Tipton Twp.

\*\*\*\*\*

Crockett, Frank  
Age: 59 Year: 1920  
Birthplace: Indiana Roll: T625\_426  
Race: White Page: 4B  
State: Indiana ED: 25  
County: Cass Image: 194  
Township: Tipton

Crockett Frank 59 b. In retired farmer  
Sarah 62 b. In  
Rhea, Sarah 98 b. Oh  
Wallton town, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana  
\*\*\*\*\*

In 1904: a train collided with a horse and buggy of Franklin's -- no one was injured-- but the buggy was demolished - a little stool and 2 chairs were made from the wood pieces of the buggy. Carl inherited the stool ( Jack Fetrow later inherited it -- grandson of Carl), Rhea received the chairs ( daughter Betty - possesses the chairs ( 1998). The date of 1904 is on the bottom of each piece.

Franklin H. Crockett was a farmer in Cass County. Sarah Rhea Crockett was born in Missouri. moved to Indiana when very young. She passed away in Cass County and is buried at Pleasant Valley Cem . Her parents originated from Pa. She was Penn-Dutch. The Rheas were Irish. They moved back to Missouri till health failed and Franklin Crockett built a 3 room house in their yard in Indiana, where they resided until Grandpa Rhea passed away and Gram Rhea spent the rest of her life with her daughter and son-in -law.

An uncle Charles Crockett, bought the little house and moved it about 1 1/4 miles which took 3-4- days Planks were laid and rollers put under the house. (33 ft wide road).  
from Belva Crockett (wife of Hobart) June 1982

NOTE: there is an error in the above report as Sarah was born in Cass Co Ind --not in Missouri --although the Rheas did go to Missouri for a time

More About FRANKLIN HOWARD CROCKETT:

Burial: May 20, 1943, Walton Iooof Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.  
Cause of Death: Heart Attack  
Medical Information: Heart problems --2 years, Arterio Sclerosis - 4 yearsE. P. Flanagan, MD  
Occupation: farmer

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH RHEA:

1870 Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana

page 199 --image 15 Ancestry.com

Rhea R. K. 57 farmer Tn

Sarah 49 Oh.

Mary A 18

Frank 16

Elizabeth 13

Ida 10

Robert K 5

1874 she married Jacob Nelson

1880 Butler County, Ks. Bloomington Township

page 151 / image 17

Rhea Robert K 67 b. Tenn farmer

Sarah 59 b. Oh

Mary 28 b. Oh

Ida J 20 b. Ind.

Robert Jr 14 b. Ind

Cora 2 b. Ind (grand-daughter)

Nelson Sarah 23 b. Ind (daughter)

1885 she married Franklin H. Crockett

More About SARAH ELIZABETH RHEA:

Burial: April 14, 1942, Walton Iooof Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.

Cause of Death: Chronic Heart disease of 2 year duration

Marriage Notes for FRANKLIN CROCKETT and SARAH RHEA:

County: Cass

Name: Frank H Crockett

Spouse: Sarah E Nelson

Marriage Date: 24 Sep 1885

Book: 10

Original Source Page: 213

More About FRANKLIN CROCKETT and SARAH RHEA:

Marriage: September 24, 1885, Walton, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of FRANKLIN CROCKETT and SARAH RHEA are:

233. i. RHEA EMMETT<sup>10</sup> CROCKETT, b. June 07, 1887, Cass County, Indiana.; d. March 05, 1981, LaPorte, Lake Co., In..

234. ii. JOHN JAY CROCKETT, b. December 27, 1892, Walton, Cass County, Indiana.; d. February 28, 1988, Sherbook Home, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

235. iii. CARL FRANKLIN CROCKETT, b. October 13, 1895, Home, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana; d. October 23, 1975, Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**187.** CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 17, 1862 in Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died May 21, 1928 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana.. She married ALPHONSO A. SEGRAVES May 08, 1884 in Cass County, Indiana, son of WILLIAM SEGRAVES and ANNA PLANK. He was born January 02, 1858 in Carroll Co., In., and died November 24, 1922 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for ALPHONSO A. SEGRAVES:  
from notes of Mabel Segraves Gray

"Alphonso Segraves is a descendant of John Segraves, b. 1738 who was a desc., of Frances Seabraves who emigrated from England in 1697 and settled in Perquimmons Co.,NC. John Segraves served in 5th NC Regt. during American Revolution

date of birth of 2-1-1859 (spelling of name as Segraves)

Source;

book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, Indiana by Barbara Wolfe --1992

1870 Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana census

page 78

as ALFRED

Lenon DAvid 37 b. In farmer

Mary M 37

Franklin 2

Seagraves Alfred 11

James H 9

Martha 7

1900 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana

Segraves Alphonso Jan 1858 41 m16

Clara July 1862 mother of 4 / all living

Wm S July 1885 14

Ottis E Apr 1887 13

Mary M Apr 1891 8

Ruth M Jan 1899 1

1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana

page 20 / image 1

Segraves Alfonso A 60 b. In

Clara C 57 b. In

This is the last census they were in as both have died by 1930

Marriage Notes for CLARA CROCKETT and ALPHONSO SEGRAVES:

County: Cass

Name: Clara C Crockett

Spouse: Alphonse Segraves

Marriage Date: 08 May 1884

Book: 9

Original Source Page: 404

More About ALPHONSO SEGRAVES and CLARA CROCKETT:

Marriage: May 08, 1884, Cass County, Indiana

Children of CLARA CROCKETT and ALPHONSO SEGRAVES are:

236. i. WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES, b. June 02, 1885, Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. March 15, 1982, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana..

237. ii. EARL OTIS SEGRAVES, b. April 22, 1887, Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. 1973, Cass County, Indiana..

iii. MARY MABEL SEGRAVES, b. December 05, 1890, Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. March 05, 1984, Ca.; m. VIRGIL HOMER GRAY, December 25, 1920, Cass County, Indiana.; b. February 09, 1896, Harrison Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. November 19, 1971.

Notes for MARY MABEL SEGRAVES:

Educ. Cass Co public schools and Indiana Business college. at Logansport Ind

Office mgr. for ..... Co., McAllen, Texas.

Member of DAR, Rebekah Lodge, Universalist, Republican.

Resided Royal Center, Ind winters: Ft Worth, Texas. in 1930.

known as Mabel

Notes for VIRGIL HOMER GRAY:

Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.

More About VIRGIL HOMER GRAY:

Education: In. Business College (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)

Occupation: Callahan & Crawford Consruction Comp. (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)

Politics: Republican (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)

Religion: Universalist (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)

Residence: Royal Center, In/ summer (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)

More About VIRGIL GRAY and MARY SEGRAVES:

Marriage: December 25, 1920, Cass County, Indiana.

238. iv. MINNIE RUTH SEGRAVES, b. January 24, 1899, Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. February 10, 1989.

239. v. LENNA ELIZABETH SEGRAVES, b. March 21, 1901, Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. January 21, 1979, Los Angeles, Ca..

**188.** LEROY MORTON<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 21, 1863 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died December 12, 1937 in Carroll Co., In.. He married ELLA A. PLANK June 27, 1903 in Cass County, Indiana., daughter of JOHN PLANK and LOUELLA TOLEN. She was born March 10, 1885 in Deer Creek Twp. , Cass County, Indiana., and died September 09, 1963 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for LEROY MORTON CROCKETT:  
index to burials at Center EUB church cemetery  
gives his dates as 1863 -1938

1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana  
page 26 / image 11  
Crockett Leroy M. 56 b. In farmer  
Ella A. 34 b. In  
Othel E. 15 b. In

1930 census: Tipton Twp., Cass Co., Ind  
page 241 / District 32  
Crockett Leroy M 66 b. Ind owns home/farm farmer/ general farming age when married 38  
Ella A 45 b. Ind age when married 18  
Othel E 21 b, Ind steam railroad -railroader

More About LEROY MORTON CROCKETT:  
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.  
Residence: 1937, Galveston, In

Notes for ELLA A. PLANK:  
Always organized the crockett reunion --- it fell apart after her death and ceased to exist--- she always brought Chichen ala king to the reunion.  
member of the WW11 mothers --she was always active in the Memorial Day / Veterans Day activities at the Ioof Cemetery at Walton, In.  
She and Alma Crockett Fromoth lived together after both were widowed --- memories of Linda Crockett York ( Mar 2000)

More About ELLA A. PLANK:  
Burial: Center EUB cem., Young America, In.  
Cause of Death: Leukemia  
Comment 1: past Pres. War mother's of Cass County, Indiana  
Religion: member/ Pleasant Valley Unaversalist Church

Marriage Notes for LEROY CROCKETT and ELLA PLANK:  
marriage recorded CassCo., In 20-23

Cass County, Indiana  
Index to Marriage Record  
1850-1920 Inclusive  
Volume I  
Letters A - F Inclusive  
Name: Leroy M Crockett  
Spouse: Ella A Plank  
Marriage Date: 27 Jun 1903  
Book: 20  
OSPage: 23  
County: Cass

More About LEROY CROCKETT and ELLA PLANK:  
Marriage: June 27, 1903, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of LEROY CROCKETT and ELLA PLANK is:

- i. OTHEL E.<sup>10</sup> CROCKETT, b. February 07, 1904, Cass County, Indiana.; d. August 1987 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55069.174); m. LUCILLE CROCKETT, June 06, 1932; b. 1904; d. 1994.

Notes for OTHEL E. CROCKETT:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55069.174]

Individual: Crockett, Othel  
Social Security #: 717-03-4794  
Issued in: Railroad Board

Birth date: Feb 7, 1904  
Death date: Aug 1987

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 47960  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Monticello, Indiana

Index to Center EUB cemetery, Cass co Ind has  
Othel E. Crockett 1904 -1987 ( Major Trans. --US Veteran) (son of Leroy M. and Ella A.)

1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana

page 26 / image 11

Crockett	Leroy M.	56 b. In	farmer
	Ella A.	34 b. In	
	Othel E.	15 b. In	

1930 census: Tipton Twp., Cass Co., Ind

page 241 / District 32

Crockett Leroy M	66 b. Ind	owns home/farm	farmer/ general farming	age when married 38
	Ella A	45 b. Ind	age when married 18	
	Othel E	21 b. Ind	steam railroad -railroader	

More About OTHEL E. CROCKETT:

Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Fact 1: Social Security #: 717-03-4794 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55069.174)

Fact 2: Issued in: Railroad Board (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55069.174)

Fact 3: Residence code: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55069.174)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 47960 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55069.174)

Notes for LUCILLE CROCKETT:

INdex to Center EUB cemetery --gives 1904 -1994 (daughter of Leroy M and Ella A.) next to Othel

More About LUCILLE CROCKETT:

Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About OTHEL CROCKETT and LUCILLE CROCKETT:

Marriage: June 06, 1932

**189.** LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 16, 1865 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died April 19, 1953 in Carroll Co., In.. She married OTHAL ALBERT DAVIS December 26, 1888 in Cass County, Indiana., son of N. DAVIS and MARY DEACON. He was born August 03, 1869 in Cass County, Indiana., and died 1943 in Cass County, Indiana..

Marriage Notes for LOUELLA CROCKETT and OTHAL DAVIS:

County: Cass

Name: Luella Crockett

Spouse: Otha A Davis

Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1888

Book: 12

Original Source Page: 28

More About OTHAL DAVIS and LOUELLA CROCKETT:

Marriage: December 26, 1888, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of LOUELLA CROCKETT and OTHAL DAVIS are:

240. i. EMMET C.<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. January 14, 1890, Cass County, Indiana.; d. November 30, 1967, Cass County, Indiana..
241. ii. HOMER E. DAVIS, b. February 09, 1892, Deacon, Cass County, Indiana.; d. October 18, 1966, Cass County, Indiana..
242. iii. JANET MARY DAVIS, b. November 26, 1894, Deacon, Cass County, Indiana.; d. August 02, 1958, Cass County, Indiana..
- iv. INFANT DAVIS, b. January 16, 1898, Cass County, Indiana.; d. August 22, 1898, Cass County, Indiana..
- v. LOWELL DAVIS, b. August 02, 1899, Deacon, Cass County, Indiana.; d. December 12, 1918, Cass County, Indiana..
243. vi. WILMER O. DAVIS, b. June 03, 1903, Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 04, 1961, Cass County, Indiana..
244. vii. JOSEPH HAROLD DAVIS, b. September 04, 1909, Cass County, Indiana.; d. June 19, 1961, Walton, Cass County, Indiana..

**190.** SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 09, 1869 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died December 18, 1958 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married WILLIAM A. MILLER November 01, 1893 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born December 14, 1868 in Cass County, Indiana., and died October 05, 1945 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT:

known as "Rebecca"

1880 census Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana with parents -- as Rebecca age 11

More About SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT:

Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, CarrollCo., In

Notes for WILLIAM A. MILLER:

1907 directory, Cass County, In, William A. , 40, rt 2, Logansport

(there was also a William A , 80, also at rt2

1900 census index: Cass County, In Washington Twp -- dwelling 352B/100

son-in-law Charles Crockett (John Charles) is listed in same household

1910 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Ind  
 Miller William A ----- age 41 -----m16  
 Sarah R. 40  
 Ross E 15  
 Edith M. 4  
 Otis 12  
 oscar 11  
 J. Herbert 10  
 Glen 8  
 Ethel B. 4/12

Rock Creek cemetery listing  
 MILLER, Rebecca: Sept. 9, 1869 - Dec. 18, 1958 (wife of William A.)  
 MILLER, William A.: Dec. 14, 1868 - Oct. 5, 1945

More About WILLIAM A. MILLER:  
 Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, CarrollCo., In

Marriage Notes for SARAH CROCKETT and WILLIAM MILLER:  
 marriage recorded Cass County, Indiana 14-392  
 County: Cass  
 Name: Rebecca S Crockett  
 Spouse: William A Miller  
 Marriage Date: 01 Nov 1893  
 Book: 14  
 Original Source Page: 392

More About WILLIAM MILLER and SARAH CROCKETT:  
 Marriage: November 01, 1893, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of SARAH CROCKETT and WILLIAM MILLER are:

245. i. ROSS E.<sup>10</sup> MILLER, b. August 29, 1894, Cass County, Indiana.; d. December 16, 1966, Cass County, Indiana..  
 ii. EDITH MARY MILLER, b. May 11, 1896, Cass County, Indiana.; d. May 29, 1976, Cass County, Indiana.; m. HUGH KITCHEN, March 20, 1926, Cass County, Indiana.; b. June 11, 1901, Cass County, Indiana.; d. July 23, 1960, Cass County, Indiana..

More About EDITH MARY MILLER:  
 Burial: Rock Creek Cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About HUGH KITCHEN and EDITH MILLER:  
 Marriage: March 20, 1926, Cass County, Indiana.

246. iii. WILLIAM OTIS MILLER, b. July 1897, Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 03, 1959, Cass County, Indiana..  
 247. iv. OSCAR A. MILLER, b. November 06, 1898, Cass County, Indiana.; d. August 21, 1981, Cass County, Indiana..  
 248. v. JOHN HERBERT MILLER, b. February 14, 1900, Cass County, Indiana.; d. June 07, 1978, Ft. Myers, Fla..  
 249. vi. GLENN LOGAN MILLER, b. April 15, 1902, Cass County, Indiana..  
 vii. ETHEL BERNICE MILLER, b. December 08, 1909, Cass County, Indiana.; m. JOHN HERBERT GISH, February 04, 1934, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.; b. September 08, 1909, Cass County, Indiana.; d. December 12, 1963, Cass County, Indiana..

More About JOHN GISH and ETHEL MILLER:  
 Marriage: February 04, 1934, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

250. viii. RAY E. MILLER, b. September 23, 1911, Cass County, Indiana..

**191.** JOHN CHARLES<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 11, 1873 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died June 06, 1953 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARY ELIZABETH PLANK April 14, 1901 in Cass County, Indiana., daughter of JOHN PLANK and LOUELLA TOLEN. She was born April 02, 1883, and died August 25, 1956 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for JOHN CHARLES CROCKETT:  
 1900 census index: cassCo., indiana Washington Twp -- as "Charles" dwelling 3 352B/ 108  
 same household as sister Sarah Crockett Miller  
 records of Center EUB Church cemetery

1910 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana  
 Crockett Charles -----37 m8  
 Elizabeth 26  
 Mary E 9  
 Horace 6

More About JOHN CHARLES CROCKETT:  
 Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH PLANK:  
 records of Center EUB Church cemetery

More About MARY ELIZABETH PLANK:  
 Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for JOHN CROCKETT and MARY PLANK:  
 marriage recorded CassCo., In 18-426

More About JOHN CROCKETT and MARY PLANK:  
Marriage: April 14, 1901, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of JOHN CROCKETT and MARY PLANK are:

251.           i.   MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CROCKETT, b. 1901, Carroll Co., In.; d. January 31, 1981, Cass County, Indiana..  
              ii.   JOHN HORACE CROCKETT, b. January 13, 1904, Carroll Co., In.; d. 1950.

Notes for JOHN HORACE CROCKETT:  
Center EUB church cemetery, Cass co Ind  
has a John Horace Crockett 1903-1950  
same family plot as parents John C and Mary Crockett

More About JOHN HORACE CROCKETT:  
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

- iii.   JENNIE CROCKETT, b. August 11, 1905, Carroll Co., In..

**192.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 25, 1874 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died April 07, 1902 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married JESSE A. BUSSARD April 29, 1900 in Cass County, Indiana., son of JOHN BUSSARD and MARY BUSSARD. He was born June 24, 1875, and died March 11, 1911.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT:  
known as "Lizzie"  
tombstone has Lizzie (Crockett) Bussard wife of Jesse A.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT:  
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, CarrollCo., In

Notes for JESSE A. BUSSARD:  
Rock Creek cemetery listing -- CarrollCo., Ind  
BUSSARD, Lizzie CROCKETT: Oct. 25, ??? - April 7, 190? Aged 27y (wife of Jesse A.)  
BUSSARD, Jesse A.: June 24, 1875 - March 11, 19? Aged 35y 8m 7d (son of John Henry & Mary Elizabeth)  
Rock Creek Cemetery  
Carroll County, IN

Located a few miles north of Deer Creek, IN; 1/2 mile west of S.R. 29

More About JESSE A. BUSSARD:  
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, CarrollCo., In

Marriage Notes for MARY CROCKETT and JESSE BUSSARD:  
County: Cass  
Name: Lizzie Crockett  
Spouse: Jesse A Bussard  
Marriage Date: 29 Apr 1900  
Book: 18  
Original Source Page: 113

More About JESSE BUSSARD and MARY CROCKETT:  
Marriage: April 29, 1900, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of MARY CROCKETT and JESSE BUSSARD is:  
252.           i.   IONE<sup>10</sup> BUSSARD, b. 1898, Cass County, Indiana..

**193.** WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>9</sup> CIRCLE (*JOHN ADAMS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 08, 1890 in Greenfield, dade Co., Missouri, and died May 13, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandott Co., Kansas. He married EDNA MAY MORRIS May 14, 1913 in Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri, daughter of EDWARD MORRIS and ELIZABETH REES. She was born January 17, 1888 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, and died October 05, 1980 in Edwardsville, Wyandott Co., Kansas.

More About WILLIAM ALBERT CIRCLE:  
Burial: May 16, 1967, Kansas City Chapel Hill Cemetery

More About EDNA MAY MORRIS:  
Burial: Chapel Hill Cem, Kansas City, Mo.  
Occupation: housewife/ waitress  
Religion: Baptist

More About WILLIAM CIRCLE and EDNA MORRIS:  
Marriage: May 14, 1913, Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri

Children of WILLIAM CIRCLE and EDNA MORRIS are:

- i.   ERMA FRANCES<sup>10</sup> CIRCLE, b. September 17, 1914, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; m. BENJAMIN BOYD COWAN, March 30, 1932, Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri.

More About BENJAMIN COWAN and ERMA CIRCLE:  
Marriage: March 30, 1932, Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri

- ii.   THELMA ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. May 10, 1917, Birmingham, JacksonCo., Kansas; d. March 09, 1923, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla..

More About THELMA ELIZABETH CIRCLE:

Burial: March 12, 1923, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.

- iii. INFANT CIRCLE, b. December 24, 1918, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.; d. December 24, 1918, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla..

More About INFANT CIRCLE:

Burial: December 25, 1918, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.

- iv. LYDIA MAE CIRCLE, b. November 21, 1920, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.; m. WILLIAM GOOSWIN ERTER, November 16, 1946, Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri.

More About WILLIAM ERTER and LYDIA CIRCLE:

Marriage: November 16, 1946, Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri

- v. WILLIAM EDWARD CIRCLE, b. November 30, 1922, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.; d. May 31, 1965, Wadsworth, Leavenworth, Kansas.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD CIRCLE:

Burial: veteran's Cem, Leavenworth, Ks.

- vi. THOMAS DAVID CIRCLE, b. December 11, 1924, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.; m. MARIAN CRAFT, September 20, 1952, Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri.

More About THOMAS CIRCLE and MARIAN CRAFT:

Marriage: September 20, 1952, Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri

- vii. BETTY LOU CIRCLE, b. December 21, 1926, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.; m. EARL RAYMOND BROUGH, March 27, 1953, Hickman Hills, JacksonCo., Missouri.

More About EARL BROUGH and BETTY CIRCLE:

Marriage: March 27, 1953, Hickman Hills, JacksonCo., Missouri

**194.** JUSTUS ALBERT<sup>9</sup> HAHN (*EMMA<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 25, 1890 in Springfield, Ohio, and died January 19, 1949 in Los Angeles, California. He married RUTH BENJAMIN June 29, 1922. She was born February 15, 1904 in Momence, Illinois.

Notes for JUSTUS ALBERT HAHN:

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Notes for RUTH BENJAMIN:

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Marriage Notes for JUSTUS HAHN and RUTH BENJAMIN:

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

More About JUSTUS HAHN and RUTH BENJAMIN:

Marriage: June 29, 1922

Children of JUSTUS HAHN and RUTH BENJAMIN are:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> HAHN, m. DAVID HOLT MONTGOMERY; b. January 08, 1924, Los Angeles, Ca.; d. November 26, 1999, Los Angeles, Ca..

Notes for DAVID HOLT MONTGOMERY:

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

parents of 4 children

- ii. ROBERT JUSTUS HAHN, b. October 02, 1923, San Diego, Ca.; d. Los Altos Hills, Ca..

Notes for ROBERT JUSTUS HAHN:

source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

#### Generation No. 10

**195.** PHOEBE ALICE<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*DAVID THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, SAMUEL HENRY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 31, 1871 in Clinton County, Indiana. She married (1) JONAS HAMMEL January 05, 1894 in Clinton Co., In.. He was born February 22, 1835 in Butler Co., Oh., and died May 01, 1900 in Clinton Co., In.. She married (2) EDWARD BENHAM January 05, 1907 in Clinton County, Indiana. He was born 1867.

Notes for PHOEBE ALICE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

middle name alice and dates

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for JONAS HAMMEL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

first name of jonas

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About JONAS HAMMEL and PHOEBE EASTERLY:

Marriage: January 05, 1894, Clinton Co., In.

Notes for EDWARD BENHAM:

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About EDWARD BENHAM and PHOEBE EASTERLY:  
Marriage: January 05, 1907, Clinton County, Indiana

Child of PHOEBE EASTERLY and JONAS HAMMEL is:  
i. VERNA<sup>11</sup> HAMMEL, b. February 1899.

Notes for VERNA HAMMEL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**196.** JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID<sup>10</sup> STOKELY (SARAH MARGARET<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, SAMUEL HENRY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born October 03, 1867 in Cooke Co., Tn..., and died February 19, 1914 in Cooke Co., Tn... He married CARRIE ANN SEXTON August 06, 1892. She was born February 03, 1877 in Cooke Co., Tn..., and died February 22, 1962.

Notes for JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CARRIE ANN SEXTON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH STOKELY and CARRIE SEXTON:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH STOKELY and CARRIE SEXTON:  
Marriage: August 06, 1892

Children of JOSEPH STOKELY and CARRIE SEXTON are:  
i. FREDERICK ROYAL CLYDE<sup>11</sup> STOKELY, b. Bet. 1892 - 1894, Cocks Co., Tn...; d. November 02, 1944.

Notes for FREDERICK ROYAL CLYDE STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. JOSEPH ALLEN EMMEITT STOKELY, b. August 14, 1894, Cocks Co., Tn...; m. OLA TURNER.

Notes for JOSEPH ALLEN EMMEITT STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for OLA TURNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. JOHNNIE C. STOKELY, b. 1897, Cocks Co., Tn...; d. 1900, Cocks Co., Tn...

Notes for JOHNNIE C. STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

253. iv. KATIE ELIZA LOUANN STOKELY, b. September 10, 1899, Cocks Co., Tn...; d. January 06, 1983.  
v. EFFIE SUSAN ELIZABETH STOKELY, b. January 23, 1902, Cocks Co., Tn...; m. JOHN HUBERT BURGIN.

Notes for EFFIE SUSAN ELIZABETH STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN HUBERT BURGIN:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. CLARA BEATRICE STOKELY, b. October 01, 1907, Cocks Co., Tn...; m. WESLEY TURNER.

Notes for CLARA BEATRICE STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WESLEY TURNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. DAISEY LEE STOKELY, b. June 08, 1912, Cocks Co., Tn...; m. ALVIN ROBERTS.

Notes for DAISEY LEE STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ALVIN ROBERTS:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. LILLIE MAE STOKELY, b. September 08, 1915, Cocks Co., Tn...; m. WILLIAM JOCK TURNER.

Notes for LILLIE MAE STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM JOCK TURNER:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**197.** JOHN ISAAC<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (BEARD HOPKINS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born May 27, 1885 in Brandsville, HowellCo., Mo.. He married DELLA MAE BEST March 07, 1915. She was born November 06, 1884.

Notes for JOHN ISAAC EASTERLY:



Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DELLA MAE BEST:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and DELLA BEST:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and DELLA BEST:

Marriage: March 07, 1915

Children of JOHN EASTERLY and DELLA BEST are:

- i. DORA NELL<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, b. June 23, 1918, Oakland, Ca.; d. March 27, 1989, Ca.; m. WILLIAM HOWARD ANDERSON, December 23, 1935.

Notes for DORA NELL EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM HOWARD ANDERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for DORA EASTERLY and WILLIAM ANDERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON and DORA EASTERLY:

Marriage: December 23, 1935

- ii. MARY MARTHA EASTERLY, b. January 22, 1920, Oakland, Ca.; d. April 08, 1980, Nuevo, Ca.; m. MOSES ZIRKLE.

Notes for MARY MARTHA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MOSES ZIRKLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. JOHN HOPKINS EASTERLY, b. March 06, 1923, Oakland, Ca..

Notes for JOHN HOPKINS EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**198.** HENRY LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*BEARD HOPKINS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 05, 1891 in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. He married HELEN GRACE CUNNINGHAM July 31, 1921.

Notes for HENRY LAWRENCE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HELEN GRACE CUNNINGHAM:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for HENRY EASTERLY and HELEN CUNNINGHAM:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HENRY EASTERLY and HELEN CUNNINGHAM:

Marriage: July 31, 1921

Child of HENRY EASTERLY and HELEN CUNNINGHAM is:

- i. MARGARET<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, b. February 20, 1925, Oakland, Ca.; d. 1999.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**199.** CHARLES ISAAC<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*WILLIAM CONRAD<sup>9</sup>, JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 28, 1888 in Luka, Ar, and died 1961. He married ENID PHELPS December 24, 1914.

Notes for CHARLES ISAAC EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ENID PHELPS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHARLES EASTERLY and ENID PHELPS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHARLES EASTERLY and ENID PHELPS:

Marriage: December 24, 1914

Child of CHARLES EASTERLY and ENID PHELPS is:

- i. ALETHA JANE<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, b. June 04, 1917; m. (1) GEORGE GALLOWAY; m. (2) RALEIGH GILBERT.

Notes for ALETHA JANE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GEORGE GALLOWAY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for RALEIGH GILBERT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**200.** MAGGIC ELLEN<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*WILLIAM CONRAD<sup>9</sup>, JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 07, 1891, and died 1950. She married (1) THOMAS EDWARD SUTTON. She married (2) SIMPSON RORIE.

Notes for MAGGIC ELLEN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS EDWARD SUTTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SIMPSON RORIE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of MAGGIC EASTERLY and THOMAS SUTTON are:

- i. NORMA<sup>11</sup> SUTTON, b. December 21, 1908, Big Flat, Ar; d. 1980.

Notes for NORMA SUTTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. LESTER SUTTON, b. February 24, 1911, Koshkong, Mo; d. 1988.

Notes for LESTER SUTTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. TALMADGE SUTTON, b. February 13, 1919, Big Flat, Ar; d. 1980.

Notes for TALMADGE SUTTON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of MAGGIC EASTERLY and SIMPSON RORIE is:

- iv. RAYMOND<sup>11</sup> RORIE.

Notes for RAYMOND RORIE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**201.** JESSE PINKEY<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*WILLIAM CONRAD<sup>9</sup>, JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 07, 1894, and died 1982. He married OPAL REECE.

Notes for JESSE PINKEY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for OPAL REECE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of JESSE EASTERLY and OPAL REECE are:

- i. DELORES<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY.

Notes for DELORES EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. DONALD EASTERLY.

Notes for DONALD EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. CHARLENE EASTERLY.

Notes for CHARLENE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. PHYLLIS EASTERLY.

Notes for PHYLLIS EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. HAZEL EASTERLY, m. MR. BELL.

Notes for HAZEL EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. BELL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. JESSE EASTERLY, m. MISS KNIGHT.

Notes for JESSE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MISS KNIGHT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**202.** WILLIAM HOPKINS<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*WILLIAM CONRAD<sup>9</sup>, JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 01, 1897 in Koshkonong, Mo., and died 1965. He married GRACE ELVIRA MCCLUNG April 22, 1922. She was born April 04, 1899 in Searcy Co., Ar., and died 1982.

Notes for WILLIAM HOPKINS EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GRACE ELVIRA MCCLUNG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and GRACE MCCLUNG:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and GRACE MCCLUNG:

Marriage: April 22, 1922

Children of WILLIAM EASTERLY and GRACE MCCLUNG are:

- i. LEVAUGHN CEVIL<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, b. December 18, 1922, Harriett, Ar.; d. 1994; m. NORMAN GERALD HARNESS, February 25, 1946.

Notes for LEVAUGHN CEVIL EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NORMAN GERALD HARNESS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LEVAUGHN EASTERLY and NORMAN HARNESS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEVAUGHN EASTERLY and NORMAN HARNESS:

Marriage: February 25, 1946

- ii. NORMA REATHA EASTERLY, b. September 07, 1924, Harriett, Ar.; d. 1988; m. EVERETT WALTER HUNT, October 17, 1942.

Notes for NORMA REATHA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EVERETT WALTER HUNT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for NORMA EASTERLY and EVERETT HUNT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EVERETT HUNT and NORMA EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 17, 1942

- iii. BENNIE RAY EASTERLY, b. November 26, 1932, Harriett, Ar.; d. 1999; m. ALBERT EUGENE BLANKENSHIP, October 07, 1958.

Notes for BENNIE RAY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ALBERT EUGENE BLANKENSHIP:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for BENNIE EASTERLY and ALBERT BLANKENSHIP:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ALBERT BLANKENSHIP and BENNIE EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 07, 1958

- iv. DOUGLAS EARL EASTERLY, b. September 11, 1934, Harriett, Ar.; m. RENA JO MIZE, April 09, 1955.

Notes for DOUGLAS EARL EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for RENA JO MIZE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for DOUGLAS EASTERLY and RENA MIZE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DOUGLAS EASTERLY and RENA MIZE:

Marriage: April 09, 1955

**203.** TROY JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*WILLIAM CONRAD<sup>9</sup>, JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 12, 1903. He married LEA BUTLER.

Notes for TROY JOSEPH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LEA BUTLER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of TROY EASTERLY and LEA BUTLER are:

- i. TWILA<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY.

Notes for TWILA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. LARRY EASTERLY.

Notes for LARRY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**204.** PHILIP F.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (ABRAHAM H.<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born July 14, 1891 in Greene Co., tn., and died July 1960. He married EVELYN DEAN.

Notes for PHILIP F. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EVELYN DEAN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of PHILIP EASTERLY and EVELYN DEAN is:

- i. DORIS DEAN<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, m. ROBERT GILL.

Notes for DORIS DEAN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROBERT GILL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**205.** ELMIRA BELLE<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (ABRAHAM H.<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born January 20, 1893 in Greene Co., tn.. She married TOM SMITH in Tx.

Notes for ELMIRA BELLE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for TOM SMITH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About TOM SMITH and ELMIRA EASTERLY:

Marriage: Tx

Child of ELMIRA EASTERLY and TOM SMITH is:

- i. JANE EASTERLY<sup>11</sup> SMITH, m. J.C. TUEL.

Notes for JANE EASTERLY SMITH:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for J.C. TUEL:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**206.** BEULAH VICTORIA<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (ABRAHAM H.<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born October 01, 1894 in Greene Co., tn.. She married JOHN WILLIAM ALDERSON January 25, 1919. He was born December 21, 1891, and died January 05, 1982.

Notes for BEULAH VICTORIA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM ALDERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN WILLIAM ALDERSON:

Burial: Russell Cemetery, Russell Co., Tn.

Marriage Notes for BEULAH EASTERLY and JOHN ALDERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN ALDERSON and BEULAH EASTERLY:

Marriage: January 25, 1919

Children of BEULAH EASTERLY and JOHN ALDERSON are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> ALDERSON, b. November 03, 1919; d. May 09, 1943.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM ALDERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. RICHARD EASTERLY ALDERSON, b. April 18, 1921.

Notes for RICHARD EASTERLY ALDERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. DAVIS HARPINE ALDERSON, b. August 24, 1923.

Notes for DAVIS HARPINE ALDERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**207.** MARY ETTA<sup>10</sup> MASONER (*LYDIA C.<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 09, 1875 in Springdale, Ar.. She married JAMES ARNOLD.

Notes for MARY ETTA MASONER:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES ARNOLD:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of MARY MASONER and JAMES ARNOLD is:

i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD, b. Springdale, Ar..

Notes for JAMES ARNOLD:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**208.** ELBERT JEROME<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*ELBERT JEROME<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 25, 1901 in Greene Co., tn.. He married BESSIE CLEMMONS January 21, 1922. She was born September 04, 1898 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BESSIE CLEMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELBERT EASTERLY and BESSIE CLEMMONS:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELBERT EASTERLY and BESSIE CLEMMONS:

Marriage: January 21, 1922

Children of ELBERT EASTERLY and BESSIE CLEMMONS are:

i. TOMMIE<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, b. March 11, 1929, Greene Co., tn.; d. March 11, 1929.

Notes for TOMMIE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. WANDA LOUISE EASTERLY, b. May 24, 1930, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for WANDA LOUISE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. LUCY EDITH EASTERLY, b. May 03, 1932, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LUCY EDITH EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. HOMER QUINCY EASTERLY, b. September 19, 1938, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for HOMER QUINCY EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**209.** JOSEPH E.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*ELBERT JEROME<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 22, 1903 in Greene Co., tn.. He married WILMA HAYES March 25, 1922.

Notes for JOSEPH E. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILMA HAYES:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH EASTERLY and WILMA HAYES:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH EASTERLY and WILMA HAYES:

Marriage: March 25, 1922

Children of JOSEPH EASTERLY and WILMA HAYES are:

i. HELEN IMOGENE<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, b. July 16, 1922, Greene Co., tn.; m. J.D. HOGAN.

Notes for HELEN IMOGENE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for J.D. HOGAN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. JOE BOB EASTERLY, b. July 28, 1923, Greene Co., tn.; m. MILDRED D. ALEXANDER.  
 Notes for JOE BOB EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
  
 Notes for MILDRED D. ALEXANDER:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- iii. BEULAH JOSEPHINE EASTERLY, b. January 16, 1925, Greene Co., tn.; m. DWIGHT MYERS.  
 Notes for BEULAH JOSEPHINE EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
  
 Notes for DWIGHT MYERS:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- iv. SAMUEL BRUMLEY EASTERLY, b. June 07, 1926, Greene Co., tn.; m. MAXINE MCKAY.  
 Notes for SAMUEL BRUMLEY EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
  
 Notes for MAXINE MCKAY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- v. SELAM SUE EASTERLY, b. February 21, 1928, Greene County, Tennessee; m. DOYLE BARGER.  
 Notes for SELAM SUE EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
  
 Notes for DOYLE BARGER:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- vi. CHARLOTTE FRANCES EASTERLY, b. May 03, 1930, Greene Co., tn.; m. CARL THOMAS BURNS.  
 Notes for CHARLOTTE FRANCES EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
  
 Notes for CARL THOMAS BURNS:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**210.** ROBERT LEE<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*ELBERT JEROME<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 30, 1906 in Greene Co., tn.. He married LUCILLE LOVE.

Notes for ROBERT LEE EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LUCILLE LOVE:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of ROBERT EASTERLY and LUCILLE LOVE are:

- i. BETTIE LEE<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, b. October 24, 1927, Greene Co., tn..  
 Notes for BETTIE LEE EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- ii. MARGIE MARIE EASTERLY, b. March 28, 1929, Greene Co., tn..  
 Notes for MARGIE MARIE EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
- iii. EUGENE EASTERLY, b. August 28, 1930, Greene Co., tn..  
 Notes for EUGENE EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**211.** LUCY<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*ELBERT JEROME<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 25, 1909 in Greene Co., tn.. She married MILTON DOTSON.

Notes for LUCY EASTERLY:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MILTON DOTSON:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of LUCY EASTERLY and MILTON DOTSON is:

- i. CAMERON SUE<sup>11</sup> DOTSON.  
 Notes for CAMERON SUE DOTSON:  
 Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**212.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE SOCRATES<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 02, 1877 in Springdale, Ar.. She married D. HAYDON BROWN in Springdale, Ar..

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

known as "Izzie"

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for D. HAYDON BROWN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About D. BROWN and SARAH EASTERLY:

Marriage: Springdale, Ar.

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and D. BROWN are:

- i. BEULAH<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. Springdale, Ar.; m. HERBERT SCHMEIDING.

Notes for BEULAH BROWN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HERBERT SCHMEIDING:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. CHILD BROWN.
- iii. FRANCIS BROWN, b. Springdale, Ar..

Notes for FRANCIS BROWN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**213.** EMMA<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE SOCRATES<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 16, 1886 in Springdale, Ar., and died in Springdale, Ar.. She married J.D. TRIMBLE.

Notes for EMMA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for J.D. TRIMBLE:

known as Jake

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of EMMA EASTERLY and J.D. TRIMBLE is:

- i. HELEN<sup>11</sup> TRIMBLE, b. Springdale, Ar.; m. SAMUEL DOUGHTERY.

Notes for HELEN TRIMBLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SAMUEL DOUGHTERY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**214.** OLA MAE<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE SOCRATES<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 06, 1891 in Springdale, Ar., and died in Fayetteville, Ar. She married THOMAS MAKLIN LISLE May 17, 1910. He died in Fayetteville, Ar..

Notes for OLA MAE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS MAKLIN LISLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for OLA EASTERLY and THOMAS LISLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS LISLE and OLA EASTERLY:

Marriage: May 17, 1910

Children of OLA EASTERLY and THOMAS LISLE are:

- i. MARTHA MAXINE<sup>11</sup> LISLE, m. JAMES HERBERT HATFIELD.

Notes for MARTHA MAXINE LISLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES HERBERT HATFIELD:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. GEORGE HENRY LISLE, m. MARGARET ELIZABETH EASON.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY LISLE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH EASON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**215.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*GEORGE SOCRATES<sup>9</sup>, PHILIP HARPINE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1893 in Springdale, Ar., and died in Dallas, Tx. He married BEULAH WILSON. She was born Abt. 1895 in Springdale, Ar..

Notes for JOHN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BEULAH WILSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of JOHN EASTERLY and BEULAH WILSON is:

- i. CLOVELLE<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY, b. Springdale, Ar.; m. MARION STEWARD.

Notes for CLOVELLE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARION STEWARD:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**216.** EVERETT E.<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*EDWARD EVERET<sup>9</sup>, CASPER BRANNER<sup>8</sup>, CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born in OsborneCo., Ks.. He married LILLIE GRIEVE.

Notes for EVERETT E. EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LILLIE GRIEVE:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of EVERETT EASTERLY and LILLIE GRIEVE are:

- i. KENNETH<sup>11</sup> EASTERLY.
- ii. WILMA EASTERLY, b. OsborneCo., Ks.; m. MR. HUNT.

Notes for WILMA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. HUNT:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. VIVIAN EASTERLY, b. OsborneCo., Ks.; m. MR. COWLEY.

Notes for VIVIAN EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. COWLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. EDGAR EASTERLY, b. OsborneCo., Ks..

Notes for EDGAR EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**217.** MARY EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*EDWARD EVERET<sup>9</sup>, CASPER BRANNER<sup>8</sup>, CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) She married SCOTT JOHNSON.

Notes for MARY EUPHEMIA EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SCOTT JOHNSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of MARY EASTERLY and SCOTT JOHNSON are:

- i. WAYNE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON.
- ii. MARION JOHNSON.
- iii. EDWARD JOHNSON.

**218.** CELESTE JANE<sup>10</sup> EASTERLY (*EDWARD EVERET<sup>9</sup>, CASPER BRANNER<sup>8</sup>, CASPER BRANNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 02, 1895 in OsborneCo., Ks., and died January 19, 1995. She married WARREN M. CARY October 25, 1920.

Notes for CELESTE JANE EASTERLY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WARREN M. CARY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CELESTE EASTERLY and WARREN CARY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WARREN CARY and CELESTE EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 25, 1920

Children of CELESTE EASTERLY and WARREN CARY are:

- i. MARION JUNE<sup>11</sup> CARY, b. June 19, 1922.

Notes for MARION JUNE CARY:



Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. HOWARD GLEN CARY, b. April 15, 1931.

Notes for HOWARD GLEN CARY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**219.** BERTHA LEE<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 1878, and died October 27, 1942 in Clifton Forge, Va.. She married BURTON W. LUSHBAUGH May 23, 1901.

Notes for BERTHA LEE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BURTON W. LUSHBAUGH:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for BERTHA NICELY and BURTON LUSHBAUGH:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About BURTON LUSHBAUGH and BERTHA NICELY:

Marriage: May 23, 1901

Child of BERTHA NICELY and BURTON LUSHBAUGH is:

i. GARLAND<sup>11</sup> LUSHBAUGH.

Notes for GARLAND LUSHBAUGH:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**220.** JAMES EVERETT<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 09, 1880 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia, and died April 04, 1931 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married CARRIE LOU NICELY June 04, 1901. She was born May 30, 1881, and died February 03, 1951 in Staunton, Va..

Notes for JAMES EVERETT NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CARRIE LOU NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and CARRIE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and CARRIE NICELY:

Marriage: June 04, 1901

Children of JAMES NICELY and CARRIE NICELY are:

i. CRYSTAL<sup>11</sup> NICELY, b. 1901; d. 1904.

Notes for CRYSTAL NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

254. ii. THELMA EDITH NICELY, b. June 20, 1902, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. March 14, 1985, Alleghany County, Virginia.

iii. VIOLET NICELY, b. 1905; d. 1906.

Notes for VIOLET NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. RAYMOND NICELY, b. 1910; d. 1911.

Notes for RAYMOND NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

255. v. JAMES EVERETT NICELY, b. March 16, 1911, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. October 21, 1979, Bath Co., Va.

256. vi. GARLAND LEE NICELY, b. January 20, 1916, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. June 05, 1997, Lyndhurst, Va..

vii. CLINTON NICELY, b. July 17, 1917, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 15, 1922, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for CLINTON NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

257. viii. TODD NICELY, b. October 28, 1918, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 07, 1978, Alleghany County, Virginia.

258. ix. ELEANOR ERNESTINE NICELY, b. February 29, 1920.

**221.** ERNEST B.<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 1881, and died March 02, 1918 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married BETTIE OCTAVIA RODGERS.

Notes for ERNEST B. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BETTIE OCTAVIA RODGERS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of ERNEST NICELY and BETTIE RODGERS are:

- i. EARL BOYD<sup>11</sup> NICELY, b. February 10, 1910, Clifton Forge, Va.; d. October 20, 1986, Lexington, Va; m. LUCY ERVIN HYDE, December 23, 1941.

Notes for LUCY ERVIN HYDE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EARL NICELY and LUCY HYDE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About EARL NICELY and LUCY HYDE:

Marriage: December 23, 1941

- ii. BERTY NICELY, b. October 06, 1913; d. Bef. 1986; m. GORDON CHAPPELL.

Notes for GORDON CHAPPELL:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. MARTHA NICELY, b. 1911; m. GENE SICKLES.

Notes for MARTHA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GENE SICKLES:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**222.** BESSIE IREASY<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 25, 1884 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 10, 1923 in Princeton, W. Va.. She married HOMER MCCADDEN SHIPP December 23, 1903.

Notes for BESSIE IREASY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HOMER MCCADDEN SHIPP:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for BESSIE NICELY and HOMER SHIPP:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HOMER SHIPP and BESSIE NICELY:

Marriage: December 23, 1903

Children of BESSIE NICELY and HOMER SHIPP are:

- i. MATTIE<sup>11</sup> SHIPP, b. March 15, 1914; d. June 17, 1993.

Notes for MATTIE SHIPP:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. EDWARD LEE SHIPP, b. October 10, 1904; d. 1972.

Notes for EDWARD LEE SHIPP:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. HOMER MCCADDEN SHIPP, b. November 22, 1915.

Notes for HOMER MCCADDEN SHIPP:

Twin to Howard

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. HOWARD KENNETH SHIPP, b. November 22, 1915.

Notes for HOWARD KENNETH SHIPP:

twin to Homer

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- v. IDA MAY SHIPP, b. February 23, 1919; d. June 1919.

Notes for IDA MAY SHIPP:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**223.** JAMES EARL<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*JACKSON HOUSTON<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE COLEMAN<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1901 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died July 23, 1964 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married THELMA EDITH NICELY June 13, 1923, daughter of JAMES NICELY and CARRIE NICELY. She was born June 20, 1902 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died March 14, 1985 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES EARL NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for THELMA EDITH NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and THELMA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and THELMA NICELY:

Marriage: June 13, 1923

Children of JAMES NICELY and THELMA NICELY are:

- i. ELLEN FAYE<sup>11</sup> NICELY, b. 1924, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. WESLEY LELAND SNEAD, May 14, 1955; b. Abt. 1930, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for ELLEN FAYE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WESLEY LELAND SNEAD:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELLEN NICELY and WESLEY SNEAD:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WESLEY SNEAD and ELLEN NICELY:

Marriage: May 14, 1955

- ii. MONETA LELIA NICELY, b. Abt. 1925; m. HIAWATHA NICELY, February 11, 1946; b. January 15, 1923, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 11, 1993.

Notes for MONETA LELIA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HIAWATHA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MONETA NICELY and HIAWATHA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HIAWATHA NICELY and MONETA NICELY:

Marriage: February 11, 1946

- iii. CLINTON WAYNE NICELY, b. Abt. 1927.

Notes for CLINTON WAYNE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. JAMES EARL NICELY, b. February 09, 1927; m. DOROTHY LOUISE HELMS, August 19, 1950; b. Abt. 1932.

Notes for JAMES EARL NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for DOROTHY LOUISE HELMS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and DOROTHY HELMS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and DOROTHY HELMS:

Marriage: August 19, 1950

- v. JANET N. NICELY, b. Abt. 1929.

Notes for JANET N. NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- vi. WINFRED VERTS NICELY, b. 1929, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. AUDREY MAE HELMS, January 14, 1952; b. 1935.

Notes for WINFRED VERTS NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for AUDREY MAE HELMS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for WINFRED NICELY and AUDREY HELMS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WINFRED NICELY and AUDREY HELMS:

Marriage: January 14, 1952

**224.** OAKEY JACOB<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*OVERDIER B.<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET E.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 14, 1907, and died December 13, 1957 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married (1) THELMA JONES. He married (2) JESSIE VIOLA NICELY July 26, 1928, daughter of BEALE NICELY and MILDRED NICELY. She was born April 04, 1908 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 24, 1973 in C & O Hospital, Clifton Forge, Va..

Notes for OAKEY JACOB NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for THELMA JONES:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JESSIE VIOLA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for OAKEY NICELY and JESSIE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About OAKEY NICELY and JESSIE NICELY:  
Marriage: July 26, 1928

Child is listed above under (174) Jessie Viola Nicely.

**225.** EVELYN<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*SHADRACK MARION<sup>9</sup>, MILDRED ISABELLE<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 09, 1924 in Clifton Forge, Va., and died July 17, 1999 in New Canton ( Va. ?). She married JAMES ROBERT SMITH.

Notes for EVELYN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES ROBERT SMITH:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of EVELYN NICELY and JAMES SMITH are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>11</sup> SMITH.
- ii. CHARLES WAYNE SMITH.
- iii. DEBRA SMITH BRANCH.

**226.** MARION EDWARD<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*SHADRACK MARION<sup>9</sup>, MILDRED ISABELLE<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1927. He married HILDA GRAY BROWN December 17, 1951. She was born Abt. 1933 in Griffith, Va..

Notes for MARION EDWARD NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HILDA GRAY BROWN:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARION NICELY and HILDA BROWN:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MARION NICELY and HILDA BROWN:

Marriage: December 17, 1951

Children of MARION NICELY and HILDA BROWN are:

- i. LUCY VIOLA<sup>11</sup> NICELY, b. Abt. 1953, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. TIMOTHY RICHARD MADDY, February 04, 1972; b. Abt. 1953, W.VA..

Notes for TIMOTHY RICHARD MADDY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for LUCY NICELY and TIMOTHY MADDY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About TIMOTHY MADDY and LUCY NICELY:

Marriage: February 04, 1972

- ii. VICKIE MAE NICELY, b. February 29, 1956; m. BENARD MC CUTCHAN SPANGLER, October 23, 1976; b. June 27, 1952.

Notes for VICKIE MAE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BENARD MC CUTCHAN SPANGLER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for VICKIE NICELY and BENARD SPANGLER:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About BENARD SPANGLER and VICKIE NICELY:

Marriage: October 23, 1976

- iii. CHARLES EDWARD NICELY, b. May 25, 1957, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. TERESA KAY BRADBERRY, August 05, 1975; b. February 16, 1958.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for TERESA KAY BRADBERRY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHARLES NICELY and TERESA BRADBERRY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHARLES NICELY and TERESA BRADBERRY:

Marriage: August 05, 1975

- iv. TAMMY DAWN NICELY, b. August 14, 1963; m. RICHARD KENT BRINKLEY, August 28, 1987; b. June 02, 1963.

Notes for TAMMY DAWN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RICHARD KENT BRINKLEY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for TAMMY NICELY and RICHARD BRINKLEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RICHARD BRINKLEY and TAMMY NICELY:  
Marriage: August 28, 1987

- v. JULIA ANN NICELY, b. August 27, 1964, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. JEFFERY CARROLL SMITH, April 19, 1985; b. November 25, 1963.

Notes for JULIA ANN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JEFFERY CARROLL SMITH:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JULIA NICELY and JEFFERY SMITH:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JEFFERY SMITH and JULIA NICELY:  
Marriage: April 19, 1985

227. DENNIS ELROY<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*SHADRACK MARION<sup>9</sup>, MILDRED ISABELLE<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born Abt. 1933 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married NANCY CAROL BROWN September 06, 1952. She was born Abt. 1935 in Griffith, Va..

Notes for DENNIS ELROY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for NANCY CAROL BROWN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for DENNIS NICELY and NANCY BROWN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About DENNIS NICELY and NANCY BROWN:  
Marriage: September 06, 1952

Children of DENNIS NICELY and NANCY BROWN are:

- i. PATRICIA LYNN<sup>11</sup> NICELY, b. 1954; m. ROBERT STEVEN PERRY, August 11, 1972; b. 1952.

Notes for PATRICIA LYNN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ROBERT STEVEN PERRY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for PATRICIA NICELY and ROBERT PERRY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ROBERT PERRY and PATRICIA NICELY:  
Marriage: August 11, 1972

- ii. DENNIS ELROY NICELY, b. December 13, 1954, Clifton Forge, Va.; d. August 08, 1997, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for DENNIS ELROY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. MARION ALGON NICELY, b. Abt. 1960.  
iv. WILLIAM ROY NICELY, b. April 26, 1962, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. KATHY LYNNE BRADBERRY, August 19, 1980; b. January 13, 1962.

Notes for WILLIAM ROY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for KATHY LYNNE BRADBERRY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM NICELY and KATHY BRADBERRY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM NICELY and KATHY BRADBERRY:  
Marriage: August 19, 1980

228. PRESTON R.<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*LEWIS ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, LEWIS CASS<sup>8</sup>, MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*)

Notes for PRESTON R. NICELY:  
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Child of PRESTON R. NICELY is:

259. i. THOMAS R.<sup>11</sup> NICELY.

**229.** MAJOR EDWARD<sup>10</sup> NICELY (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 12, 1886, and died May 02, 1939. He married BESSE LEE WHITMAN.

Notes for MAJOR EDWARD NICELY:

Major Edward Nicely (not certain if this is a title of Major or if is actually his first name ??)

Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

Notes for BESSE LEE WHITMAN:

Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

Child of MAJOR NICELY and BESSE WHITMAN is:

260. i. BESSIE MAE<sup>11</sup> NICELY.

**230.** EDGAR MARSHALL<sup>10</sup> BAKER (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 20, 1905 in Cass County, Indiana, and died June 27, 1970 in Wisconsin. He married BLANCHE CATHERINE JOHNSON June 15, 1926 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, daughter of JOHN JOHNSON and SOPHIA JOHNSON. She was born October 27, 1904 in Wisconsin, and died June 27, 1983 in Wisconsin.

More About EDGAR MARSHALL BAKER:

Burial: Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Marinette, Wisconsin

More About BLANCHE CATHERINE JOHNSON:

Burial: Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Marinette, Wisconsin.

More About EDGAR BAKER and BLANCHE JOHNSON:

Marriage: June 15, 1926, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Children of EDGAR BAKER and BLANCHE JOHNSON are:

261. i. LOIS ANN<sup>11</sup> BAKER, b. July 05, 1929, Wisconsin.

ii. SHELLY ISABELLE BAKER, b. March 11, 1931, Wisconsin; d. August 01, 1994; m. LEO FALKENBERG.

More About SHELLY ISABELLE BAKER:

Burial: Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Marinette, Wisconsin

**231.** DARWIN IRVIN<sup>10</sup> BAKER (*WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 27, 1906. He married MILDRED ANNA HAN February 12, 1928 in Mishawaka, Indiana, daughter of AUGUSTUS HAN and MARTHA MADDIE. She was born July 15, 1912.

More About DARWIN BAKER and MILDRED HAN:

Marriage: February 12, 1928, Mishawaka, Indiana

Children of DARWIN BAKER and MILDRED HAN are:

i. DOROTHY MAE<sup>11</sup> BAKER.

262. ii. DELORES JEAN BAKER, b. August 07, 1928.

**232.** OLIVE BEATRICE<sup>10</sup> BAKER (*WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 29, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana, and died September 01, 1987 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. She married GILBERT HARTUNG.

More About OLIVE BEATRICE BAKER:

Burial: Albright cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

Child of OLIVE BAKER and GILBERT HARTUNG is:

263. i. GILBERT IRVIN<sup>11</sup> HARTUNG.

**233.** RHEA EMMETT<sup>10</sup> CROCKETT (*FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 07, 1887 in Cass County, Indiana., and died March 05, 1981 in LaPorte, Lake Co., In.. He married FLORENCE EMMA BISHOP November 30, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born October 06, 1886 in Cass County, Indiana., and died February 18, 1957 in LaPorte, Lake Co., In..

Notes for RHEA EMMETT CROCKETT:

Smoked Cigars / White Owl

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194]

Individual: Crockett, Rhea

Social Security #: 316-34-8125

Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Jun 7, 1887

Death date: Mar 1981

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46350

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

La Porte, Indiana

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 46350

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

La Porte, Indiana

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194]

Individual: Crockett, Rhea  
Social Security #: 316-34-8125  
Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Jun 7, 1887  
Death date: Mar 1981

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46350  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

La Porte, Indiana

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 46350  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

La Porte, Indiana

note from grand-neice --Linda Crockett York --- always smoked white owl cigars. After his wife's death he and Bette would coe down to Akron several Sundays a year for dinner --- Maude would fix a big meal or we would all go out to eat. This was a big treat as this was the only time we would go to a restaurant to eat -- it was too expensive for us to do! So it was always a real treat for Uncle Rhea and Bette to come to visit. This was during the 1950-60's. from memory of Linda Crockett York (Mar 2000)

from daughter Betty July 1980  
Rhea (my Dad), worked for the Government, not the railroad, Right title is Railway Postal Clerk.  
under Federal Civil Service.

1900 census index -- Cass Co. Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling # 22 347B  
next door to John S. Crockett / John H. Miller/ and Joseph A. Shanks  
Crockett ---- Frank H ----Jan 1861 -----39

Sarah E	Apr 1857-----	43
Ray E.	June 1887-----	13
John J	Dec 1892 -----	7
Carl F.	Oct 1892 -----	4

More About RHEA EMMETT CROCKETT:

Burial: March 1981, IOOF Walton, Cass Co.,In

Fact 1: Social Security #: 316-34-8125 (Source: (1) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194, (2) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194)

Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: (1) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194, (2) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194)

Fact 3: Residence code: Indiana (Source: (1) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194, (2) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 46350 (Source: (1) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194, (2) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194)

Fact 5: Death benefit payment ZIP: 46350 (Source: (1) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194, (2) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55070.194)

Medical Information: Diabetic, heavy cigar smoker (white owl's)

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA BISHOP:

Died in a Mental Institution in Lake Co., In after attempting to kill daughter with a knife -- stopped by husband -- she spent approx. 3 years in confinement.

1900 census: T623-362 --- Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indianad  
household of

Bishop, George	Sept 1836 -- Oh.	63
Vora (?) wife	Nov 1850	49
Edgar A. son	Oct 1892	7
Florence Grand-neice	Oct 1886	13

1910 census: Cass County, Indiana -- Walton

Bishop, George W.,	73	m2
Nora W	59	
Edgar E	17	
Florence (niece)	23	-----

daughter of brother William ????

More About FLORENCE EMMA BISHOP:

Burial: Walton loof Cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Medical Information: Metally ill -- confined about 3 years after attempting to kill daughter.

More About RHEA CROCKETT and FLORENCE BISHOP:

Marriage: November 30, 1917, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of RHEA CROCKETT and FLORENCE BISHOP is:

- i. BETTY LOUISE<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT, b. September 06, 1921; d. Laporte, Ind.

Notes for BETTY LOUISE CROCKETT:

crippled - never wed

on 6-23-2002 --trip to Walton IOOF cemetery --- there is not a death date inscribed on stone for Betty

but the last letter to her came back not at this address --- she has disappeared --don'e know if she has died or not.

More About BETTY LOUISE CROCKETT:

Comment 1: never wed

Medical Information: crippled

Residence: 1985, Laporte, In.

**234.** JOHN JAY<sup>10</sup> CROCKETT (*FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 27, 1892 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana., and died February 28, 1988 in Sherbook Home, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married LULU MAE TRIPP July 19, 1911 in Cass County, Indiana., Walton, daughter of JOHN TRIPP and JESSE RAY. She was born December 04, 1891 in Carroll Co., In., and died June 24, 1967 in Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for JOHN JAY CROCKETT:

1900 census index -- Cass Co. Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling # 22 347B

next door to John S. Crockett / John H. Miller/ and Joseph A. Shanks

Crockett ---- Frank H ----Jan 1861 -----39

Sarah E Apr 1857----- 43

Ray E. June 1887----- 13

John J Dec 1892 ----- 7

Carl F. Oct 1892 ----- 4

More About JOHN JAY CROCKETT:

Medical Information: Diabetic / amputation of leg / alzhiemers

More About LULU MAE TRIPP:

Burial: Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada

Marriage Notes for JOHN CROCKETT and LULU TRIPP:

married at the home of the brides' parents

More About JOHN CROCKETT and LULU TRIPP:

Marriage: July 19, 1911, Cass County, Indiana., Walton

Children of JOHN CROCKETT and LULU TRIPP are:

- i. EVELYN<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT, b. April 12, 1912, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.; d. 1914, Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for EVELYN CROCKETT:

Evelyn was born 4-12-1912 . I always understood Lulu was pregant with Hobart when Evelyn passed away. They were movinf and Evelyn got into some poison while all were busy. Hobart was

born 10-10-1915 . I think Evelyn was only about 3 when she died

Source: Belva Crockett ( wife of Hobart) June 1982

264. ii. KENNETH J. CROCKETT, b. September 15, 1913, Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada.

265. iii. HOBART CARL CROCKETT, b. October 10, 1915, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. September 25, 1967, on trip to Us.

266. iv. LAYTON HOWARD CROCKETT, b. April 26, 1918, Eastend,Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1996, Saskatchewan, Canada.

267. v. RALPH CROCKETT, b. August 12, 1934, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**235.** CARL FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> CROCKETT (*FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 13, 1895 in Home, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana, and died October 23, 1975 in Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married MAUDE MERRILL MINNICK September 21, 1916 in Home, Walton, Cass County, Indiana, daughter of THOMAS MINNICK and EFFIE WINGRAVE. She was born June 01, 1897 in Home, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana, and died December 06, 1976 in Nursing Home, Auburn, Dekalb County, Indiana.

Notes for CARL FRANKLIN CROCKETT:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55051.143]

Individual: Crockett, Carl

Social Security #: 304-09-2944

Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Oct 13, 1895

Death date: Oct 1975

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46910

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:



Akron, Indiana

Carl did several jobs in his life time to support his family, Milk County at Akron, shovel factory, tended bar, meat cutter, furniture store sales, Sheets undertaking ( digging graves -- helping with arrangements and interments, janitor for Akron schools and Methodist Church, ran Akron Hotel. He was a avid gardener- and maintained a garden up until 2 years before his death. He was a Republican and never missed a vote. He was well respected in the Akron community as well as the Logansport/ Walton areas where he grew up. He never appeared as old as he was -- his hair still jet black at death of 80 years of age. He was very proud of his Crockett family history, having done considerable research into it. His favorite hymn was Rock of Ages -- requested it and the 23rd Psalm for his funeral.

1900 census index -- Cass County Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling # 22 347B  
next door to John S. Crockett / John H. Miller/ and Joseph A. Shanks

Crockett ---- Frank H ----Jan 1861 -----39  
Sarah E Apr 1857----- 43  
Ray E. June 1887----- 13  
John J Dec 1892 ----- 7  
Carl F. Oct 1892 ----- 4

1920 census: Walton, Tipton township, Cass County, Ind  
page 100 / image 12

Crocket Carl 24 works lunch room at liberty press  
Maud 22  
Phylis 1 4/12

More About CARL FRANKLIN CROCKETT:

Burial: October 1975, IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Renal failure and arteriosclerosis

Fact 1: Social Security #: 304-09-2944 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55051.143)

Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55051.143)

Fact 3: Residence code: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55051.143)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 46910 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55051.143)

Graduation: May 1914, Walton, In. High School

Medical Information: David W. Pepple MD

Religion: member/ Akron Methodist Church

Notes for MAUDE MERRILL MINNICK:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55068.50]

Individual: Crockett, Maude

Social Security #: 313-20-1478

Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Jun 1, 1897

Death date: Dec 1976

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46910

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Akron, Indiana

from Death Certificate: Dekalb County, Ind/ Auburn , Ind

Maude Crockett, 79, Female, widowed, died Souder Health Care Center, Auburn, Ind

12-6-1976 cause of death Cerebral Arteriosclerosis (series of strokes)

attending physician W. David Pepple

Date of burial 12-8-1876 IOOF Cem Walton, Cass County, Ind

recorded book 75-6 page 101

Occupation: worked as a telephone operator

long career as wife, mother, housekeeper

kept house spotless --- exceptionally good cook and pie maker

1900 Census: Walton, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana Image 17 (Ancestry.com)

Minick : Edward T. July 1869 --- 30  
Effie M. wife ---- Oct 1872 ----- 27  
Lisle E. son Sept 1895 ---- 5  
Maud M. dau June 1897 --- 3  
Matilda Aunt July 1840 59

1910 census: Walton, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana

on Ramer Road

Minnick, Edward 40 married 16

Effie 37

Lisle 14

Maud 12

she married in 1916 --

More About MAUDE MERRILL MINNICK:

Burial: December 08, 1976, IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Series of strokes

Fact 1: Social Security #: 313-20-1478 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55068.50)

Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55068.50)

Fact 3: Residence code: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55068.50)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 46910 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55068.50)

Medical Information: Cerebral ArteriosclerosisDavid W. Pepple MD

Occupation: Bef. 1950, Telephone Operator

Marriage Notes for CARL CROCKETT and MAUDE MINNICK:

There has not been a stone placed at the cemetery for Maude and Carl --no money left in their estate after medical bills/funeral expenses and children could not afford a stone either

Cass County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record

1850-1920 Inclusive

Volume I

Letters A - F Inclusive

Name: Carl F Crockett

Spouse: Maudem Minnick

Marriage Date: 21 Sep 1919

Date: 13 Oct 1895

Book: 37

OSPage: 99

Comment: Handwritten note used

County: Cass

Cass County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record

1850 - 1920 Inclusive

Volume II

Letters G - M Inclusive

Name: Maude M Minnick

Spouse: Carl E Crockett

Marriage Date: 21 Sep 1916

Date: 01 Jun 1897

Book: 37

OSPage: 99

Comment: Handwritten note used

County: Cass

More About CARL CROCKETT and MAUDE MINNICK:

50th anniversary: September 21, 1966, Akron, In. -- Open House held

Marriage: September 21, 1916, Home, Walton, Cass County, Indiana

Children of CARL CROCKETT and MAUDE MINNICK are:

268. i. PHYLLIS LORENE<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT, b. August 25, 1918, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana; d. September 24, 1945, Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

269. ii. FREDA MAE CROCKETT, b. December 07, 1922, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana; d. August 15, 1973, Memorial Hospital, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

**236.** WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES (*CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 02, 1885 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died March 15, 1982 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. He married FRANCES LOLA BOWMAN November 25, 1907 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born April 05, 1884 in In., and died April 14, 1966.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERETT SEGRAVES:

name is spelled Segraves on the tombstone

1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana

page 21 / image 2

Segraves William 34 b. In farmer

Frances Lola 35 b. In

Irene 11 b. In

Everett 3 11/12 b. In

died at 7 a.m.

More About WILLIAM EVERETT SEGRAVES:

Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for FRANCES LOLA BOWMAN:

known as Lola

More About FRANCES LOLA BOWMAN:

Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM SEGRAVES and FRANCES BOWMAN:

Marriage: November 25, 1907, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of WILLIAM SEGRAVES and FRANCES BOWMAN are:

- 270. i. RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, b. September 30, 1908, Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 11, 1986, Cass County, Indiana., Logansport.
- ii. GENEVA IRENE SEGRAVES, b. 1910, Cass County, Indiana.; d. July 08, 1913, Cass County, Indiana..
- iii. MARY SEGRAVES, b. April 02, 1913, Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 07, 1913, Cass County, Indiana..
- 271. iv. EVERETT WILLIAM SEGRAVES, b. December 04, 1915; d. 1982.
- 272. v. ROBERT SEGRAVES, b. July 21, 1922, Cass County, Indiana..

**237.** EARL OTIS<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES (*CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 22, 1887 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died 1973 in Cass County, Indiana. He married (1) MAEBELLE NOAKES March 21, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana., daughter of GEORGE W. NOAKES. She was born March 21, 1886 in In.. He married (2) MABLE MILLION December 31, 1941 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born 1886, and died 1969.

Notes for EARL OTIS SEGRAVES:

1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana  
page 26 / image 11

Segraves	Earl O.	32	b. In	farmer
	Maebella	28	b. In	
	Anell	9	b. In	
	Herald	8	b. Canada	
	Selva	6	b. Canada	
	Alfonso	2	7/12 In.	
	Noakes George W	62	b. In	father-in-law
	Ridenour Hattie	14	b. In	servant

Notes for MAEBELLE NOAKES:

Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.

Mabel H. Noakes Million

Source;

book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, Indiana by Barbara Wolfe --1992

Marriage Notes for EARL SEGRAVES and MAEBELLE NOAKES:

date of 12-31-1941 (? death date instead of marriage date ??)

Source;

book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, Indiana by Barbara Wolfe --1992

More About EARL SEGRAVES and MAEBELLE NOAKES:

Marriage: March 21, 1908, Cass County, Indiana.

More About EARL SEGRAVES and MABLE MILLION:

Marriage: December 31, 1941, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of EARL SEGRAVES and MAEBELLE NOAKES are:

- i. ANCIL LEROY<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, b. May 26, 1910, Cass County, Indiana.; d. July 20, 1983, Denver, Co.; m. ELSIE WEBER, 1942; d. Bef. 1983.

More About ANCIL SEGRAVES and ELSIE WEBER:

Marriage: 1942

- ii. HAROLD HARLAN SEGRAVES, b. January 06, 1912, Canada; m. ROSE FRANKLIN, November 14, 1936.

More About HAROLD SEGRAVES and ROSE FRANKLIN:

Marriage: November 14, 1936

- iii. ETHEL BELVA SEGRAVES, b. May 30, 1913, Canada; m. (1) TOM GLUNT; d. 1980; m. (2) CARL GIBSON; m. (3) FRANK GLASSE.

Notes for ETHEL BELVA SEGRAVES:

known as Belva

Source: Robert Segraves --Flora, Indiana ---11-19-1981

- iv. ALPHONSO G. SEGRAVES, b. May 21, 1917, Cass County, Indiana.; d. June 13, 1945, Plane Crash, Pacific Ocean, World War II; m. DORIS GLEN, 1944, Van Nuys, Ca.; b. Van Nuys, Ca..

More About ALPHONSO SEGRAVES and DORIS GLEN:

Marriage: 1944, Van Nuys, Ca.

**238.** MINNIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES (*CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 24, 1899 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died February 10, 1989 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.36). She married RUSSELL WYAT SEWARD April 28, 1918 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born January 15, 1897 in Cass County, Indiana., and died February 02, 1970 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for MINNIE RUTH SEGRAVES:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.36]

Individual: Seward, Ruth

Social Security #: 316-09-8504

Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Jan 24, 1899

Death date: Feb 10, 1989

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46947  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Logansport, Indiana

More About MINNIE RUTH SEGRAVES:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 316-09-8504 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.36)  
Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.36)  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 46947 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.36)

Notes for RUSSELL WYAT SEWARD:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.27]

Individual: Seward, Russell  
Social Security #: 308-18-4966  
Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Jan 15, 1897  
Death date: Feb 1970

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46929  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Flora, Indiana

More About RUSSELL WYAT SEWARD:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 308-18-4966 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.27)  
Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.27)  
Fact 3: Residence code: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.27)  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 46929 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.27)

More About RUSSELL SEWARD and MINNIE SEGRAVES:

Marriage: April 28, 1918, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of MINNIE SEGRAVES and RUSSELL SEWARD are:

- 273. i. ELIZABETH MARIE<sup>11</sup> SEWARD, b. March 18, 1919, Cass County, Indiana..
- 274. ii. CHARLES REED SEWARD, b. May 23, 1922, Cass County, Indiana.; d. May 12, 1976, Cass County, Indiana..
- 275. iii. MARILYN JENNETTE SEWARD, b. June 25, 1927, Cass County, Indiana..

**239.** LENNA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES (*CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 21, 1901 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died January 21, 1979 in Los Angeles, Ca.. She married DONALD G. HUSTON July 11, 1918 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About DONALD HUSTON and LENNA SEGRAVES:

Marriage: July 11, 1918, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of LENNA SEGRAVES and DONALD HUSTON are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>11</sup> HUSTON, b. September 17, 1919; m. DONALD COE.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE HUSTON:  
lived in Calif.

- ii. DORIS JEAN HUSTON, b. June 26, 1921; d. June 22, 1933.
- iii. DR. WILLIAM A. HUSTON, b. October 18, 1923.

**240.** EMMET C.<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 14, 1890 in Cass County, Indiana., and died November 30, 1967 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married ESTHER HYMAN May 15, 1912 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born February 11, 1893 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 08, 1961 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About EMMET C. DAVIS:

Burial: Center Eub cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for ESTHER HYMAN:

dates from tombstone --Center EUB cemetery --Cass County, Indianad

More About ESTHER HYMAN:

Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About EMMET DAVIS and ESTHER HYMAN:

Marriage: May 15, 1912, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of EMMET DAVIS and ESTHER HYMAN are:

- 276. i. WILLIAM A.<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, b. May 29, 1913, Cass County, Indiana..
- 277. ii. RICHARD E. DAVIS, b. June 08, 1915, Cass County, Indiana.; d. October 04, 1973.
- 278. iii. ARLES JANE DAVIS, b. December 05, 1917, Cass County, Indiana..

**241.** HOMER E.<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 09, 1892 in Deacon, Cass County, Indiana., and died October 18, 1966 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MILDRED YERKES March 23, 1915 in Cass County, Indiana., daughter of JAMES YERKES and GERTRUDE STUDEBAKER. She was born February 05, 1895 in Carroll Co., In., and died November 11, 1966 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About HOMER DAVIS and MILDRED YERKES:

Marriage: March 23, 1915, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of HOMER DAVIS and MILDRED YERKES is:

- 279. i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, b. September 09, 1916, Deacon, Cass County, Indiana..

**242.** JANET MARY<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 26, 1894 in Deacon, Cass County, Indiana., and died August 02, 1958 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married DELBERT E. SMITH 1918 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born April 07, 1893 in Cass County, Indiana., and died 1988.

Notes for JANET MARY DAVIS:

tombstone has the Eastern Star symbol on it --and wife of Delbert E.

More About JANET MARY DAVIS:

Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for DELBERT E. SMITH:

date of death from tombstone ( 1894- 1988)

More About DELBERT E. SMITH:

Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About DELBERT SMITH and JANET DAVIS:

Marriage: 1918, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of JANET DAVIS and DELBERT SMITH are:

- i. ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. November 17, 1917, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.; m. EARL SNIDER, 1940, Cass County, Indiana..

More About EARL SNIDER and ISABELLE SMITH:

Marriage: 1940, Cass County, Indiana.

- 280. ii. MARJORIE M. SMITH, b. July 07, 1919, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana..
- iii. PAUL DAVIS SMITH, b. 1922, Cass County, Indiana.; d. 1934, Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for PAUL DAVIS SMITH:

middle name from tombstone  
son of Delbert E. and Janet M.

More About PAUL DAVIS SMITH:

Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

- iv. HAROLD SMITH, b. 1924, Cass County, Indiana.; d. 1944, Cass County, Indiana..
- 281. v. LOWELL WAYNE SMITH, b. 1925, Cass County, Indiana..
- 282. vi. DORIS SMITH, b. 1932, Cass County, Indiana..

**243.** WILMER O.<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 03, 1903 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 04, 1961 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARJORIE PACKARD November 13, 1926 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born January 28, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana., and died June 28, 1974 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About WILMER DAVIS and MARJORIE PACKARD:

Marriage: November 13, 1926, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of WILMER DAVIS and MARJORIE PACKARD are:

- 283. i. RONALD ELAINE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, b. December 28, 1930, Cass County, Indiana..
- 284. ii. KAY DAVIS HOWE, b. July 02, 1939, Cass County, Indiana..

**244.** JOSEPH HAROLD<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 04, 1909 in Cass County, Indiana., and died June 19, 1961 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARY ELLEN HART June 07, 1931 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born June 08, 1909 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About JOSEPH DAVIS and MARY HART:

Marriage: June 07, 1931, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of JOSEPH DAVIS and MARY HART are:

- 285. i. WALTER LEE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, b. October 14, 1931, Cass County, Indiana..
- ii. PAUL DAVID DAVIS, b. August 19, 1936, Cass County, Indiana..

**245.** ROSS E.<sup>10</sup> MILLER (*SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born August 29, 1894 in Cass County, Indiana., and died December 16, 1966 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married ETHEL HORSTMAN July 24, 1919 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born October 28, 1897 in Cass County, Indiana., and died March 31, 1978 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for ROSS E. MILLER:  
Military: Korea

Rock Creek cemetery listing  
MILLER, Ethel E.: 1897 - 1978 (wife of Ross E.)  
MILLER, Ross E.: 1894 - 1966 (U.S. veteran - Korea)

note: probably too old for Korea --probably WW1 --possibly WW2

1930: Washington Twp., Cass Co., In  
page 245b

Miller	Ross E.	35	married at 25	rents home / farmer / veteran WW
	Ethel E.	32	married at 22	
	Bette J	9		
	Helen R	8		
	Paul E	6		
	Dale E	4		

all were born in Indiana

More About ROSS E. MILLER:  
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana

More About ETHEL HORSTMAN:  
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana

More About ROSS MILLER and ETHEL HORSTMAN:  
Marriage: July 24, 1919, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of ROSS MILLER and ETHEL HORSTMAN are:

286.	i.	ELIZABETH JEAN <sup>11</sup> MILLER, b. November 01, 1920, Cass County, Indiana..
287.	ii.	HELEN REBECCA MILLER, b. March 04, 1922, Cass County, Indiana..
288.	iii.	PAUL EVERETT MILLER, b. December 28, 1923, Cass County, Indiana.; d. January 29, 1989.
289.	iv.	DALE EDWARD MILLER, b. April 18, 1926, Cass County, Indiana..

**246.** WILLIAM OTIS<sup>10</sup> MILLER (*SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born July 1897 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 03, 1959 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARGUERITE P. SLOAN February 22, 1930. She was born January 29, 1907.

More About WILLIAM MILLER and MARGUERITE SLOAN:  
Marriage: February 22, 1930

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and MARGUERITE SLOAN are:

290.	i.	JAMES OTIS <sup>11</sup> MILLER, b. September 24, 1931, Cass County, Indiana..
291.	ii.	RICHARD SLOAN MILLER, b. October 21, 1933, Cass County, Indiana..

**247.** OSCAR A.<sup>10</sup> MILLER (*SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born November 06, 1898 in Cass County, Indiana., and died August 21, 1981 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married (1) OMA STANTON. He married (2) ESTHER M. GRAY August 16, 1929. She was born February 01, 1905.

More About OSCAR A. MILLER:  
Burial: Mt Hope Cem., Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

More About OSCAR MILLER and ESTHER GRAY:  
Marriage: August 16, 1929

Child of OSCAR MILLER and OMA STANTON is:

i.	MARY HELEN <sup>11</sup> MILLER, b. August 20, 1921, Cass County, Indiana..
----	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------

**248.** JOHN HERBERT<sup>10</sup> MILLER (*SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born February 14, 1900 in Cass County, Indiana., and died June 07, 1978 in Ft. Myers, Fla.. He married GLADYS OSTERMEIR October 23, 1930. She was born December 23, 1906.

Notes for JOHN HERBERT MILLER:  
J. Herbert Miller, 78, of 5092 Westminster Dr., Ft Myers, Fla. Cass Co native, died Wed morning at a Ft Myers golf course.  
born Feb 14, 1900 in Cass County he was the son of William A. and Rebecca Miller  
A graduate of In. Univ. he was a retired manager of Interstate Securities County, of Texas.  
Surviving with the wife, Gladys are 2 daughters, Mrs. Lynne Phillips of Winter Park, Fla. and Mrs. Nikki Anne Owens of Grandover, Ill., 3 brothers, Oscar 3060 N. Penn Ave, Logansport, Glenn rr7., Logansport, Mrs. Bernice Gish, 400 Greenlawn Dr. Funeral and burial was in Ft Myers, Fla.

More About JOHN MILLER and GLADYS OSTERMEIR:  
Marriage: October 23, 1930

Children of JOHN MILLER and GLADYS OSTERMEIR are:

i.	LYNN <sup>11</sup> MILLER, b. December 23, 1933; m. ARTHUR PHILLIPS; d. October 02, 1961.
----	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

292. ii. NIKKI ANN MILLER, b. January 14, 1943.

**249.** GLENN LOGAN<sup>10</sup> MILLER (*SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 15, 1902 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married (1) MARGARET MAE DEHAVEN June 15, 1927 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born May 11, 1906, and died December 04, 1974 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married (2) IDELLA FASNACHT March 26, 1981 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. She was born July 03, 1912.

More About GLENN MILLER and MARGARET DEHAVEN:  
Marriage: June 15, 1927, Cass County, Indiana.

More About GLENN MILLER and IDELLA FASNACHT:  
Marriage: March 26, 1981, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of GLENN MILLER and MARGARET DEHAVEN are:

293. i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> MILLER, b. February 09, 1929, Cass County, Indiana..  
294. ii. MARY LOU MILLER, b. December 27, 1930, Cass County, Indiana..

**250.** RAY E.<sup>10</sup> MILLER (*SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 23, 1911 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married (1) DOROTHY MARIE MIXMAN August 15, 1941. She was born July 16, 1914, and died December 14, 1964. He married (2) DORIS YVONNE KUENZI January 22, 1966. She was born December 17, 1936.

More About RAY MILLER and DOROTHY MIXMAN:  
Marriage: August 15, 1941

More About RAY MILLER and DORIS KUENZI:  
Marriage: January 22, 1966

Children of RAY MILLER and DOROTHY MIXMAN are:

295. i. JAN<sup>11</sup> MILLER, b. June 21, 1943.  
296. ii. BERRY MIXMAN MILLER, b. February 08, 1945.  
297. iii. WENDY DEEM MILLER, b. August 11, 1951.  
iv. WILLIAM KIP MILLER, b. November 19, 1954.  
v. MELISSA MILLER, b. April 03, 1955.

Children of RAY MILLER and DORIS KUENZI are:

- vi. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT<sup>11</sup> KUENZI, b. April 01, 1960; Stepchild.  
vii. JUSTIN RAY MILLER, b. June 13, 1967.

**251.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CROCKETT (*JOHN CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1901 in Carroll Co., In., and died January 31, 1981 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married CLAY SHANKS, son of LEONIDAS SHANKS and MARY ZECK. He was born April 23, 1885 in Cass County, Indiana., and died September 21, 1961 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT:  
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for CLAY SHANKS:  
Tombstone has L. Shanks -- 1896 -1961 (we had 1885 for his birth date ???)

Mary M. (wife of L. Clay) 1902-1981 ----

More About CLAY SHANKS:  
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Child of MARY CROCKETT and CLAY SHANKS is:  
i. JERRE<sup>11</sup> SHANKS, b. 1945.

**252.** IONE<sup>10</sup> BUSSARD (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1898 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married EMMERETT W. HALL.

Child of IONE BUSSARD and EMMERETT HALL is:

- i. ELIZABETH BEULAH<sup>11</sup> HALL, b. June 26, 1921, Cass County, Indiana.; m. LEWIS H. SMITH, April 02, 1938, Cass County, Indiana.; b. February 1914.

More About LEWIS SMITH and ELIZABETH HALL:  
Marriage: April 02, 1938, Cass County, Indiana.

#### Generation No. 11

**253.** KATIE ELIZA LOUANN<sup>11</sup> STOKELY (*JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID<sup>10</sup>, SARAH MARGARET<sup>9</sup> EASTERLY, SAMUEL HENRY<sup>8</sup>, CONRAD<sup>7</sup>, JOHANN GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 10, 1899 in Cocke Co., Tn., and died January 06, 1983. She married HARLEY GARFIELD BRADSHAW June 04, 1921 in Cocke Co., Tn.. He was born February 24, 1902 in Cocke Co., Tn., and died November 05, 1988 in Cocke Co., Tn...

Notes for KATIE ELIZA LOUANN STOKELY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HARLEY GARFIELD BRADSHAW:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for KATIE STOKELY and HARLEY BRADSHAW:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HARLEY BRADSHAW and KATIE STOKELY:  
Marriage: June 04, 1921, Cocke Co., Tn.

Children of KATIE STOKELY and HARLEY BRADSHAW are:

- i. JOHN E.<sup>12</sup> BRADSHAW, b. 1922, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. EDITH JONES.

Notes for JOHN E. BRADSHAW:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EDITH JONES:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- ii. PEARL BRADSHAW, b. 1922; m. LEONARD BURGIN.

Notes for PEARL BRADSHAW:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LEONARD BURGIN:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iii. ALETHA BRADSHAW, b. 1923, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. TOMMY JAMES.

Notes for ALETHA BRADSHAW:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for TOMMY JAMES:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- iv. HUGH DAVID BRADSHAW, b. 1923, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. TESSIE JANE STOKLEY.

Notes for HUGH DAVID BRADSHAW:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for TESSIE JANE STOKLEY:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- v. GENE BRADSHAW, b. 1925, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. CAROLYN HENDERSON.

Notes for GENE BRADSHAW:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CAROLYN HENDERSON:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vi. JOSEPH ANDREW BRADSHAW, b. January 06, 1934, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. May 16, 1950, Cocke Co., Tn...

Notes for JOSEPH ANDREW BRADSHAW:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

- vii. FLORA BRADSHAW, b. August 13, 1936, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. August 13, 1936, Cocke Co., Tn...

Notes for FLORA BRADSHAW:

Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

**254.** THELMA EDITH<sup>11</sup> NICELY (*JAMES EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 20, 1902 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died March 14, 1985 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married JAMES EARL NICELY June 13, 1923, son of JACKSON NICELY and ALICE AKERS. He was born 1901 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died July 23, 1964 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for THELMA EDITH NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES EARL NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for THELMA NICELY and JAMES NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and THELMA NICELY:

Marriage: June 13, 1923

Children are listed above under (223) James Earl Nicely.

**255.** JAMES EVERETT<sup>11</sup> NICELY (*JAMES EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 16, 1911 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died October 21, 1979 in Bath Co., Va. He married ANNA LEE NICELY August 15, 1936. She was born December 11, 1912 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died June 22, 1990.

Notes for JAMES EVERETT NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ANNA LEE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com



Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and ANNA NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and ANNA NICELY:

Marriage: August 15, 1936

Children of JAMES NICELY and ANNA NICELY are:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>12</sup> NICELY, b. October 08, 1941; m. FREDERICK LISLE WHITING, November 01, 1963.

Notes for MARGARET ANN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FREDERICK LISLE WHITING:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARGARET NICELY and FREDERICK WHITING:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FREDERICK WHITING and MARGARET NICELY:

Marriage: November 01, 1963

- ii. RICHARD EVERETT NICELY, b. May 14, 1947, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. FRANCES ETTA SWEET, August 12, 1966; b. August 14, 1946, Eagle Rock, Va..

Notes for RICHARD EVERETT NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FRANCES ETTA SWEET:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for RICHARD NICELY and FRANCES SWEET:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RICHARD NICELY and FRANCES SWEET:

Marriage: August 12, 1966

256. GARLAND LEE<sup>11</sup> NICELY (*JAMES EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 20, 1916 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died June 05, 1997 in Lyndhurst, Va.. He married ELLINE LUCILLE WINE Abt. 1937.

Notes for GARLAND LEE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ELLINE LUCILLE WINE:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GARLAND NICELY and ELLINE WINE:

Marriage: Abt. 1937

Children of GARLAND NICELY and ELLINE WINE are:

- i. JOHN RAY<sup>12</sup> NICELY.

Notes for JOHN RAY NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- ii. ROBERT LEE NICELY, m. VICKIE NICELY.

Notes for ROBERT LEE NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for VICKIE NICELY:

maiden name unknown

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. WALLACE CLINTON NICELY.

Notes for WALLACE CLINTON NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. REBECCA ELLEN NICELY, m. E.J. HEWITT.

Notes for REBECCA ELLEN NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for E.J. HEWITT:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

257. TODD<sup>11</sup> NICELY (*JAMES EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 28, 1918 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died July 07, 1978 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married MARY LUCY NICELY April 13, 1939. She was born July 08, 1918 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for TODD NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY LUCY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for TODD NICELY and MARY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About TODD NICELY and MARY NICELY:  
Marriage: April 13, 1939

Children of TODD NICELY and MARY NICELY are:

- i. BURTON EDDIE<sup>12</sup> NICELY, b. April 06, 1940, old Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. KATHALEEN JOYCE DUTY, August 01, 1959; b. May 21, 1940, Logan, W. Va..

Notes for BURTON EDDIE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for KATHALEEN JOYCE DUTY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for BURTON NICELY and KATHALEEN DUTY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About BURTON NICELY and KATHALEEN DUTY:  
Marriage: August 01, 1959

- ii. DREAMA JUANITA NICELY, b. December 16, 1941, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. RONALD LEE SIMPSON, May 25, 1963; b. April 19, 1941.

Notes for DREAMA JUANITA NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RONALD LEE SIMPSON:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for DREAMA NICELY and RONALD SIMPSON:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RONALD SIMPSON and DREAMA NICELY:  
Marriage: May 25, 1963

- iii. NELSON TALMADGE NICELY, b. March 04, 1947; d. July 21, 1967, Vietnam.

Notes for NELSON TALMADGE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iv. CLETUS WAYNE NICELY, b. September 11, 1948, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. VIRGINIA DARE MILLER, October 23, 1970; b. January 16, 1947.

Notes for CLETUS WAYNE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for VIRGINIA DARE MILLER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CLETUS NICELY and VIRGINIA MILLER:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CLETUS NICELY and VIRGINIA MILLER:  
Marriage: October 23, 1970

- v. RANDY LEE NICELY, b. August 01, 1953, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. JOY LYNN WHITE, September 01, 1972; b. June 24, 1954.

Notes for RANDY LEE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOY LYNN WHITE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for RANDY NICELY and JOY WHITE:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RANDY NICELY and JOY WHITE:  
Marriage: September 01, 1972

- vi. MICHAEL JAY NICELY, b. December 29, 1955, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. SHERRY JEAN DOWNEY, February 15, 1980; b. February 05, 1961, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for MICHAEL JAY NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for SHERRY JEAN DOWNEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL NICELY and SHERRY DOWNEY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MICHAEL NICELY and SHERRY DOWNEY:

Marriage: February 15, 1980

**258.** ELEANOR ERNESTINE<sup>11</sup> NICELY (*JAMES EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> MAYS, SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 29, 1920. She married LEWIS EDWARD KNICK May 23, 1942. He was born May 18, 1914, and died December 18, 1990.

Notes for ELEANOR ERNESTINE NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LEWIS EDWARD KNICK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELEANOR NICELY and LEWIS KNICK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LEWIS KNICK and ELEANOR NICELY:  
Marriage: May 23, 1942

Children of ELEANOR NICELY and LEWIS KNICK are:

- i. DICKIE<sup>12</sup> KNICK.
- ii. ERNEST KNICK, b. Abt. 1948; m. PAULINE DREMA NOEL.

Notes for ERNEST KNICK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for PAULINE DREMA NOEL:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

- iii. ROEYETTA FAY KNICK, b. Abt. 1950; m. FRANKLIN HENRY WILLS.

Notes for ROEYETTA FAY KNICK:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FRANKLIN HENRY WILLS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

**259.** THOMAS R.<sup>11</sup> NICELY (*PRESTON R.<sup>10</sup>, LEWIS ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, LEWIS CASS<sup>8</sup>, MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*)

Notes for THOMAS R. NICELY:  
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Child of THOMAS R. NICELY is:

- i. NATE<sup>12</sup> NICELY.

Notes for NATE NICELY:  
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001 (self)

**260.** BESSIE MAE<sup>11</sup> NICELY (*MAJOR EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, MATHIAS MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, MARY MAGDALINE<sup>6</sup> CIRCLE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) She married MR. PULTZ.

Child of BESSIE NICELY and MR. PULTZ is:

- i. RICHARD LEE<sup>12</sup> PULTZ, m. DONNA PULTZ.

Notes for DONNA PULTZ:  
dpultz@aol.com --genforum --2001

**261.** LOIS ANN<sup>11</sup> BAKER (*EDGAR MARSHALL<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 05, 1929 in Wisconsin. She married ROBERT LONG November 01, 1947 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He was born October 27, 1926 in Fulton County, Indiana.

More About ROBERT LONG and LOIS BAKER:  
Marriage: November 01, 1947, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana

Children of LOIS BAKER and ROBERT LONG are:

- i. KARIN ANN<sup>12</sup> LONG, b. April 21, 1950, Rochester, FultonCo., Ind.
- ii. ROBERT ORVAL LONG, b. February 16, 1952, Rochester, FultonCo., Ind; m. DENISE L. LONG, February 23, 1985, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill..

More About ROBERT LONG and DENISE LONG:  
Marriage: February 23, 1985, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

298. iii. PRESTON HUGH LONG, b. March 16, 1956, Wisc.

**262.** DELORES JEAN<sup>11</sup> BAKER (*DARWIN IRVIN<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 07, 1928. She married (1) RAY WALTER. She married (2) ROBERT WILLIAM COLLIER March 23, 1946 in South Bend, St. JosephCo., In. He died December 08, 1992.

More About ROBERT COLLIER and DELORES BAKER:

Marriage: March 23, 1946, South Bend, St. JosephCo., In

Children of DELORES BAKER and ROBERT COLLIER are:

- i. DEBRA LYNN<sup>12</sup> COLLIER, b. June 13, 1947, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; d. June 13, 1947, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- ii. GARY ROBERT COLLIER, b. February 14, 1949, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. CAROL LIVELY, South Bend, St. JosephCo., In.

More About GARY COLLIER and CAROL LIVELY:  
Marriage: South Bend, St. JosephCo., In

- iii. GEORGIA JEAN COLLIER, b. August 09, 1950, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. RICHARD CALKINS, August 07, 1999, Cinebar, Wash.

More About RICHARD CALKINS and GEORGIA COLLIER:  
Marriage: August 07, 1999, Cinebar, Wash

- iv. REBECCA DUANE COLLIER, b. December 29, 1953, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) TOM MILLINGTON; m. (2) WALT STHAL.
- v. MILDRED MAE COLLIER, b. February 07, 1957, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. WILLIE WILLIAMS.
- vi. KIMBERLY JOY COLLIER, b. September 17, 1959, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) RICHARD MURNANE; m. (2) CHRIS STEINBRENNER.

**263.** GILBERT IRVIN<sup>11</sup> HARTUNG (*OLIVE BEATRICE*<sup>10</sup> *BAKER*, *WILLIAM OLIVER*<sup>9</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *CIRCLE*, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) He married BARBARA HOAR.

Child of GILBERT HARTUNG and BARBARA HOAR is:

- i. STEVEN<sup>12</sup> HARTUNG.

**264.** KENNETH J.<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT (*JOHN JAY*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born September 15, 1913 in Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married LOUISE NICHOLSEN May 12, 1937 in Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of LEN NICKOLSON and MYRTIA NICKOLSON. She was born January 26, 1915 in Herbert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1990 in Canada.

Notes for KENNETH J. CROCKETT:

1980: bx 281, regina Beach, Sask SOG 4CO

July 2002: source: Terry Crockett --- Ken is doing fine --still getting in a few rounds of golf.

More About KENNETH CROCKETT and LOUISE NICHOLSEN:

Marriage: May 12, 1937, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of KENNETH CROCKETT and LOUISE NICHOLSEN are:

299. i. RAY KENNETH<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT, b. June 30, 1938, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. AVALEIGH CROCKETT, b. July 09, 1947, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for AVALEIGH CROCKETT:

not married

1980: resided Edmonton, Abta. works for IBM as systems engineer

300. iii. TERRY NILE CROCKETT, b. July 27, 1951, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**265.** HOBART CARL<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT (*JOHN JAY*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born October 10, 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died September 25, 1967 in on trip to Us. He married BELVA BERNICE ADAMS March 29, 1937 in White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died November 11, 1984 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for HOBART CARL CROCKETT:

died while on vacation to States after a visit with nephew Carl Crockett in Indiana

More About HOBART CARL CROCKETT:

Burial: September 26, 1967, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Namesake: Uncle / Carl Crockett

Notes for BELVA BERNICE ADAMS:

Died while on a visit to son Murray in British Colombia

More About BELVA BERNICE ADAMS:

Burial: November 16, 1984, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

More About HOBART CROCKETT and BELVA ADAMS:

Marriage: March 29, 1937, White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of HOBART CROCKETT and BELVA ADAMS are:

301. i. EVELYN<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT, b. May 17, 1938.
302. ii. MURRAY JAMES CROCKETT, b. May 04, 1940, White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. DORIS CLEONA CROCKETT, b. September 02, 1946, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About DORIS CLEONA CROCKETT:

Medical Information: retarded

**266.** LAYTON HOWARD<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT (*JOHN JAY*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born April 26, 1918 in Eastend, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1996 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He married PEGGY JUNE DELANCE February 16, 1943 in Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of HAROLD DELANCE. She was born June 16, 1922 in Canada.

More About LAYTON HOWARD CROCKETT:

Medical Information: Alzheimersdiagnosed 1984  
Military service: R.C.A.F. /Gibraltar  
Occupation: Insurance Estate Counsellor  
Retirement: 1980

More About PEGGY JUNE DELANCE:

Occupation: 1972, church secretary/ full time for 15 years  
Retirement: September 1987

More About LAYTON CROCKETT and PEGGY DELANCE:

50th Anniversary: February 16, 1993, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada  
Marriage: February 16, 1943, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of LAYTON CROCKETT and PEGGY DELANCE are:

303.           i.   TRUDI JUNE<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT, b. December 05, 1946, Saskatchewan, Canada.  
              ii.   DARRELL LAYTON CROCKETT, b. January 03, 1954, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About DARELL LAYTON CROCKETT:

Occupation: Bet. 1989 - 1999, Dempster Foods (Source: Peggy Crockett.)  
Residence: Lake Simcoe (Source: Peggy Crockett.)

304.           iii.   CINDY LEE CROCKETT, b. April 17, 1956, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**267.** RALPH<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT (*JOHN JAY*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born August 12, 1934 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He married SHIRLIE PETRIE Bet. 1960 - 1964 in Ontario, Canada. She was born December 10, 1940 in Canada.

Notes for RALPH CROCKETT:

Christmas 1977: Bx 225, 318 Lancaster Pk., Edmonton, Alta. Canada

March 1997, Ralph called Doug and Linda York -- telling them of his retirement -- Shirly was still working. He didn't sound happy to be retired. We don't know if it wasn't a voluntary retirement from the service -- altho he had enough years in to retire ( I think about 25 years). Or if he ws just bored with not much to do. It had been several years between from the last contact with Ralph -- HE always called rather than writing -- but was seldom he made any contact at all -- and several of our letters were returned because he was no longer at that address.

Ralph and Shirly enjoyed the sport of ' curling'.

More About RALPH CROCKETT:

Occupation: RCAF -- career officer  
Residence: March 1997, 13400 - 40th St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada  
Retired: Abt. 1997

More About RALPH CROCKETT and SHIRLIE PETRIE:

Marriage: Bet. 1960 - 1964, Ontario, Canada

Children of RALPH CROCKETT and SHIRLIE PETRIE are:

- i.   JOHN<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT, b. July 11, 1964, Canada; Adopted child.  
ii.   CHERYL CROCKETT, b. October 08, 1965, Canada; Adopted child.

**268.** PHYLLIS LORENE<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT (*CARL FRANKLIN*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born August 25, 1918 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, and died September 24, 1945 in Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. She married VIRGIL LAMOINE ROBINSON April 03, 1943 in Akron, Fulton County, Indiana, son of AMOS ROBINSON and EURETHA BURNS. He was born June 26, 1914 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died March 27, 1980 in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for PHYLLIS LORENE CROCKETT:

Phyllis was a Red Cross Nurse during the war (WW2) --- lived in Indianapolis. She accepted Ralph as her own son. When she died -- he said now I've lost 2 mothers. He was really close to her -- the only Mother he had ever really known. After her death he was shuffled between family members on his Mother's side until Virg re-married. According to Jay Pretorius ( her Nursing school roommate - and life long friend), Phil had injured her foot -- it slipped off the gas pedal -going under the pedal and bruising her foot-- she developed a blood clot in her foot ---being a nurse she knew what it was, being very pregnant (with Linda) she was afraid to tell her doctor (Virgil Miller), so he was unaware of the complication and took no precautions for it when she went into labor -- He had been a friend of the family for years and felt very badly that he couldn't save her. Thanks to Jay -- and this revelation of facts to Linda (Ralph had her tell Linda the story) -- Linda didn't continue to feel quilt for causing her Mother's death.

More About PHYLLIS LORENE CROCKETT:

Burial: September 1945, IOOF Cemetary, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana  
Cause of Death: complications of childbirth  
CAuse of death (Facts Pg): bloodclot following childbirth  
Graduation: Akron High School, Fulton Co.,In.  
Occupation: Registered Nurse / Red Cross

Notes for VIRGIL LAMOINE ROBINSON:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.60802.50]

Individual: Robinson, Virgil  
Social Security #: 303-07-4916  
Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Jun 26, 1914  
Death date: Mar 1980

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46112

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Brownsburg, Indiana

After second wife, Phyllis, death-- Virgil, Ralph and Amos all lived together and operated a grocery - north of Wabash at Spicerville, IN. Averilla Robinson Carter stated that Amos did most of the work, while Virg took most of the credit. Virg was in the Navy at Great Lakes Naval station when Linda was born and Phyllis died. He signed papers allowing for Linda to be adopted by Phyllis' parents. He never lost track of Linda, never forgot a birthday, was present at 8th and 12th grade graduations and at her wedding. He never interfered in any way with her upbringing or discipline. But after their deaths, he reached out to Linda, letting her know he was there, if she needed anything or wanted to talk -- as did step-brother Ralph. Shortly after the war and leaving the Navy - he joined the railroad as a brakeman -- retiring in 1975 --on a medical retirement.

\*\*\*\*\*

1920 census: Wabash, Wabash Co., In  
1562 Grand Street page 199 / image 5

Robinson Amos M 42 b. In laborer/ motor truck line  
Euretha A 36  
Elmer S. 17 Stock clerk --Moter Truck line  
Clayton W. 15 joiner --- table slide factory  
Averilla M 14  
Effie L. 12  
Virgil L. 5

\*\*\*\*\*

Virgil Robinson

Virgil Robinson, 65, Brownsburg, died Thursday in Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. He was a former conductor for NY Central RR and a member of Calvary United Methodist Church, American Legion, and Brownsburg Masonic Lodge. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sat in Jones and Matthews Mortuary at Brownsburg where friends may call from 2-9 p.m. today. Survivors are his wife Mrs. Helen Taylor Robinson, a son, Ralph Robinson, and 3 daughters; Mrs. Beverly Jerebek, Mrs. Rebecca Whitlock and Mrs. Linda York.  
Indianapolis Star 3-28-1880

More About VIRGIL LAMOINE ROBINSON:

Burial: March 1980, Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana

Fact 1: Social Security #: 303-07-4916 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.60802.50)

Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana bef 1951 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.60802.50)

Fact 3: Residence code: Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.60802.50)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 46112 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.60802.50)

Medical Information: diabetic - heart disease

Military service: U.S. Navy / Great Lakes

Occupation: Conductor - Railroad

More About VIRGIL ROBINSON and PHYLLIS CROCKETT:

Marriage: April 03, 1943, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana

Child of PHYLLIS CROCKETT and VIRGIL ROBINSON is:

305. i. LINDA LOU ROBINSON<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT, b. September 23, 1945, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

**269.** FREDA MAE<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT (*CARL FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 07, 1922 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, and died August 15, 1973 in Memorial Hospital, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married CLYDE ORLANDO FETROW October 31, 1947 in Akron, Fulton County, Indiana, son of OLIVER FETROW and CLARA MOHLER. He was born July 10, 1897 in Miami County, Indiana, and died November 30, 1953 in Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

Notes for FREDA MAE CROCKETT:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 28, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.78517.91]

Individual: Fetrow, Freda

Social Security #: 314-14-1250

Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Dec 7, 1922

Death date: Aug 1973

Freda was color blind

worked in local Akron restaurants as a cook

after "Fetty's" death she and son Jack lived with her parents in Akron

More About FREDA MAE CROCKETT:

Burial: Akron Cemetery, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana

Cause of Death: cancer

Fact 1: Social Security #: 314-14-1250 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 28, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.78517.91)

Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 28, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.78517.91)

Medical Information: color-blind

Notes for CLYDE ORLANDO FETROW:

from Dec 3, 1953 Akron News, Akron, Fulton County, In

#### CLYDE FETROW BURIED TODAY

Funeral services were held this afternoon at the Sheetz Funeral Home in Akron, In. for Clyde O. Fetrow, 56, who died, Mon night at Woodlawn Hospital in Rochester, In. Mr Fetrow had been ill for several weeks. His illness was first diagnosed as typhoid fever and later pronounced tuberculosis of the veins. He was married to Freda Mae Crockett in 1947. Other survivors are his mother- Mrs. Clara Fetrow and a brother Merl, and several nieces and nephews. Until he became ill he worked in Rochester at the Safeway Products Plant. The Rev Claude M. Fawns conducted the final rites and burial was made in the Akron Cemetery at Akron, In. (Fulton County)

occupation: farmer and factory worker

He was tall and slender of build -- dark hair and eyes -- compasionate and caring --would have been a wonderful father to his son that he never got to see as he died 1 month before the son, Jack, was born.

More About CLYDE ORLANDO FETROW:

Burial: Akron, Fulton County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Tuberculous

More About CLYDE FETROW and FREDA CROCKETT:

Marriage: October 31, 1947, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana

Child of FREDA CROCKETT and CLYDE FETROW is:

306. i. JACK CROCKETT<sup>12</sup> FETROW, b. December 29, 1953, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

**270.** RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES (*WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 30, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 11, 1986 in Cass County, Indiana., Logansport. She married GEORGE WILLIAM HARNES March 14, 1928 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born March 05, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About GEORGE HARNES and RUBY SEGRAVES:

Marriage: March 14, 1928, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of RUBY SEGRAVES and GEORGE HARNES are:

307. i. GEORGE WAYNE<sup>12</sup> HARNES, b. January 05, 1929, Cass County, Indiana..  
308. ii. RICHARD SEGRAVES HARNES, b. October 12, 1930, Cass County, Indiana..  
309. iii. DAVID EDDIE HARNES, b. March 18, 1935, Cass County, Indiana..  
310. iv. PHYLLIS IRENE HARNES, b. August 21, 1939, Cass County, Indiana..  
311. v. DONNA ROSE HARNES, b. June 02, 1945, Cass County, Indiana..

**271.** EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES (*WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 04, 1915, and died 1982. He married MILDRED M. GRIFFIN. She was born 1919.

Notes for EVERETT WILLIAM SEGRAVES:

Source: Robert Segraves --Flora, Indiana ---11-19-1981

Children of EVERETT SEGRAVES and MILDRED GRIFFIN are:

312. i. LARRY JOE<sup>12</sup> SEGRAVES, b. September 21, 1940, Cass County, Indiana..  
313. ii. SHARON SEGRAVES, b. September 11, 1942, Cass County, Indiana..  
iii. DOUGLAS WILLIAM SEGRAVES, b. December 04, 1957, Cass County, Indiana.; m. DEBBIE BROWN, June 27, 1981.

Notes for DEBBIE BROWN:

Source: Robert Segraves -- Flora, Ind

More About DOUGLAS SEGRAVES and DEBBIE BROWN:

Marriage: June 27, 1981

**272.** ROBERT<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES (*WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 21, 1922 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married JOAN BAILEY June 20, 1942 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born August 02, 1922.

Notes for ROBERT SEGRAVES:

resided at Flora, Ind

Source: Robert Segraves --Flora, Indiana ---11-19-1981 (self)

More About ROBERT SEGRAVES and JOAN BAILEY:

Marriage: June 20, 1942, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of ROBERT SEGRAVES and JOAN BAILEY are:

314. i. PAMELA ANN<sup>12</sup> SEGRAVES, b. February 15, 1945, Cass County, Indiana..  
315. ii. CYNTHIA JO SEGRAVES, b. November 05, 1948, Cass County, Indiana..  
iii. KEITH SEGRAVES, b. January 25, 1956, Cass County, Indiana..

**273.** ELIZABETH MARIE<sup>11</sup> SEWARD (*MINNIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 18, 1919 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married GARLAND A. KERNS February 22, 1941 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born February 05, 1916 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for GARLAND A. KERNS:

resided: 1120 Cummings St., Logansport, Ind 46947

More About GARLAND KERNS and ELIZABETH SEWARD:

Marriage: February 22, 1941, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of ELIZABETH SEWARD and GARLAND KERNS are:

- 316. i. ANITA KAY<sup>12</sup> KERNS, b. June 25, 1945, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana..
- 317. ii. BRYAN ALAN KERNS, b. May 23, 1952, Cass County, Indiana..

**274.** CHARLES REED<sup>11</sup> SEWARD (*MINNIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 23, 1922 in Cass County, Indiana., and died May 12, 1976 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARY EMMA BENTA October 08, 1949 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born October 08, 1928.

Notes for CHARLES REED SEWARD:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74753.73]

Individual: Seward, Charles  
Social Security #: 314-18-2385  
Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: May 23, 1922  
Death date: May 1976

More About CHARLES REED SEWARD:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 314-18-2385 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74753.73)

Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74753.73)

More About CHARLES SEWARD and MARY BENTA:

Marriage: October 08, 1949, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of CHARLES SEWARD and MARY BENTA are:

- 318. i. KEVIN REED<sup>12</sup> SEWARD, b. February 09, 1954, Cass County, Indiana..
- ii. DALE REED SEWARD, b. December 21, 1961, Cass County, Indiana..

**275.** MARILYN JENNETTE<sup>11</sup> SEWARD (*MINNIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 25, 1927 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married JR. ROBERT SCHWRZWALDER June 21, 1947 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. He was born December 09, 1920.

More About ROBERT SCHWRZWALDER and MARILYN SEWARD:

Marriage: June 21, 1947, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of MARILYN SEWARD and ROBERT SCHWRZWALDER is:

- i. MARY LOU<sup>12</sup> SCHWRZWALDER, b. October 08, 1954.

**276.** WILLIAM A.<sup>11</sup> DAVIS (*EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 29, 1913 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married FRANCES LORAINE.

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and FRANCES LORAINE are:

- 319. i. CURTIS ALBERT<sup>12</sup> DAVIS, b. December 06, 1940.
- 320. ii. MARK ALLEN DAVIS, b. August 11, 1945.
- 321. iii. JO ANN DAVIS, b. March 11, 1949.
- 322. iv. LUCINDA CARROLL DAVIS, b. March 21, 1950.

**277.** RICHARD E.<sup>11</sup> DAVIS (*EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 08, 1915 in Cass County, Indiana., and died October 04, 1973. He married PAULINE SCANDON.

Children of RICHARD DAVIS and PAULINE SCANDON are:

- 323. i. PAMELA<sup>12</sup> DAVIS, b. March 05, 1944.
- ii. BRIAN FREDERICK DAVIS, b. June 23, 1947.

**278.** ARLES JANE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS (*EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 05, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married (1) LOUIS WALTON. She married (2) LEE CLAY.

Child of ARLES DAVIS and LOUIS WALTON is:

- 324. i. JUDITH<sup>12</sup> WALTON, b. April 25, 1940.

Child of ARLES DAVIS and LEE CLAY is:

- 325. ii. MICHAEL DAVID<sup>12</sup> CLAY, b. July 14, 1956.

**279.** HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS (*HOMER E.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 09, 1916 in Deacon, Cass County, Indiana.. She married DONALD SCHMIDT September 08, 1935 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana., son of DELBERT SCHMIDT and CLARA BOETCHER. He was born August 17, 1907 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana., and died January 13, 2002 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for HELEN LOUISE DAVIS:

2001: Donald and Helen were living in Logansport, In

Mrs. Donald Schmidt



325 Davis Road  
Logansport, Indiana 46947

Phone: (219) 722-2848

Notes for DONALD SCHMIDT:

Ran a plumbing store in Logansport -- source: David Crockett  
2001 -- living in Logansport, Ind -- age 93 --- still working in the plumbing store

from Ft Wayne Journal Gazette

{PUBLICATION} FORT WAYNE - THE JOURNAL GAZETTE

{DATE} 020114

{TDATE} Monday, January 14, 2002

{EDITION} Final Edition

{PAGE} 4A

DONALD B. SCHMIDT, 94, died Saturday at Memorial Hospital, Logansport. Born in Logansport, he and his father founded A.J. Schmidt Plumbing & Heating County, Logansport. He was also a member of the board of Small Parts, Inc. for 36 years. Survivors include a son, Don J. of Fort Wayne. Services at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Kroeger Funeral Home, Logansport. Calling from 2 to 6 p.m. today at the funeral home. Bural in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport. Memorials to Cross-Wind United Methodist Church.

from 1-13-2002 Logansport Pharos Tribune

Donald B. Schmidt

Services for Donald B. Schmidt, 94, of Logansport, will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Kroeger Funeral Home.

He died unexpectedly in his sleep at home, at a quarter to four in the morning, Saturday, Jan. 12, 2002.

Born Aug. 17, 1907, in Logansport, he was the son of Albert Jacob and Clara Boetcher Schmidt. On Sept. 8, 1935, in Logansport, he was married to Helen Davis, who survives.

Mr. Schmidt was the founder of A.J. Schmidt Plumbing & Heating Company in Logansport, where he worked throughout his life, including the day he died. He was a member of Cross-Wind United Methodist Church and a former member of Tipton Masonic Lodge in Logansport.

Mr. Schmidt served on the board of directors of Small Parts, Inc., for 36 years and was named Director Emeritus when he retired from the board.

A devoted family man, Mr. Schmidt was an avid piano player, an active gardener, and a life-long reader. Mr. Schmidt was a 1927 graduate of Logansport High School.

Also surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, Don J. and Pamela Schmidt, Fort Wayne, and Allen and Gail Schmidt, Logansport; one daughter and son-in-law, Sheila Schmidt and her husband, Dr. Edmund Gilday, Grinnell, Iowa; four grandchildren, J. Kurt Schmidt, Franklin, Tenn., J. Kraig Schmidt, Charlottesville, Va., and Carrie Robison and Kathy Woods, both of Logansport; and four great-grandchildren, Lauren Pereira Schmidt, and Zachary, Anthony and John Robison.

The Rev. Chip Gast will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 6 p.m. today in the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to Cross-Wind United Methodist Church.

More About DONALD SCHMIDT:

Burial: January 16, 2002, Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana

More About DONALD SCHMIDT and HELEN DAVIS:

Marriage: September 08, 1935, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of HELEN DAVIS and DONALD SCHMIDT are:

326. i. DONALD JAY<sup>12</sup> SCHMIDT, b. March 11, 1937, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana..
327. ii. ALLEN K. SCHMIDT, b. October 30, 1941, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana..
- iii. SHIELA SCHMIDT, b. Abt. 1950, Cass County, Indiana.; m. EDMUND GILADY.

Notes for SHIELA SCHMIDT:

2002: Grinnell, Iowa

Shelia is the youngest. I would guess she to be around 51 or 52, just a little older than me. I always enjoyed visiting with Helen and Don...and Shelia when I was younger, ha! Nice young lady, ha! I was always on my best behavior when I was around her, ha!

She married to a college professor out in Iowa.

Source: David Crockett -- e-mail 1-22-2002

Notes for EDMUND GILADY:  
Dr --Professor

**280.** MARJORIE M.<sup>11</sup> SMITH (*JANET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT, MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE, JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born July 07, 1919 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. She married JR. HARRY MANNING September 27, 1938 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born July 30, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana., and died 1995.

Notes for JR. HARRY MANNING:  
date of death from tombstone

More About JR. HARRY MANNING:  
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About HARRY MANNING and MARJORIE SMITH:  
Marriage: September 27, 1938, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of MARJORIE SMITH and HARRY MANNING are:

328. i. BEVERLY<sup>12</sup> MANNING, b. March 28, 1939, Cass County, Indiana..
329. ii. SHARON MANNING, b. December 05, 1939, Cass County, Indiana..
330. iii. EDWARD LEE MANNING, b. April 1944, Cass County, Indiana..
331. iv. JOAN MANNING, b. September 1946, Cass County, Indiana..
332. v. TERRY LYNN MANNING, b. September 1948, Cass County, Indiana..
333. vi. JANET ARLENE MANNING, b. June 1951, Cass County, Indiana..

**281.** LOWELL WAYNE<sup>11</sup> SMITH (*JANET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT, MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE, JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born 1925 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARGARET PIERCEY November 1946 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About LOWELL SMITH and MARGARET PIERCEY:  
Marriage: November 1946, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of LOWELL SMITH and MARGARET PIERCEY are:

334. i. INFANT<sup>12</sup> SMITH, d. 1963, Cass County, Indiana..
335. ii. PAMELA JOE SMITH, b. June 1948.
335. iii. MICHAEL SMITH, b. 1950.

**282.** DORIS<sup>11</sup> SMITH (*JANET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT, MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE, JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born 1932 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married D. MACDONALD June 1958. He died May 1980.

More About D. MACDONALD and DORIS SMITH:  
Marriage: June 1958

Child of DORIS SMITH and D. MACDONALD is:

- i. LORI<sup>12</sup> MACDONALD, b. December 1959.

**283.** RONALD ELAINE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS (*WILMER O.*<sup>10</sup> *LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT, MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE, JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born December 28, 1930 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married ANNE LOU DILLON.

Children of RONALD DAVIS and ANNE DILLON are:

- i. PATTI<sup>12</sup> DAVIS, b. 1958.
- ii. GARTER DAVIS, b. 1964.

**284.** KAY DAVIS<sup>11</sup> HOWE (*WILMER O.*<sup>10</sup> *LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT, MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE, JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born July 02, 1939 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married JR. RICHARD HOWE.

Children of KAY HOWE and RICHARD HOWE are:

- i. MINDA KAY<sup>12</sup> HOWE, b. 1958.
- ii. LISA CHRISTINE HOWE, b. 1961.
- iii. TIMOTHY JAY HOWE, b. 1964.

**285.** WALTER LEE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS (*JOSEPH HAROLD*<sup>10</sup>, *LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT, MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE, JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born October 14, 1931 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married BARBARA JOYCE WOLFE. She was born February 11, 1932.

Children of WALTER DAVIS and BARBARA WOLFE are:

336. i. JUDY MARIE<sup>12</sup> DAVIS, b. October 17, 1951; m. KEN COLLEY.
- ii. ROGER LEE DAVIS, b. September 15, 1956.
- iii. LAWRENCE WAYNE DAVIS, b. September 23, 1957.
- iv. DALE ALAN DAVIS, b. January 22, 1966.
- v. SANDRA LYNN DAVIS, b. November 04, 1968.

**286.** ELIZABETH JEAN<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*ROSS E.*<sup>10</sup> *SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT, MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE, JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE, CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born November 01, 1920 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married CLIFFORD COFFMAN April 27, 1946.

Notes for ELIZABETH JEAN MILLER:  
known as "Betty"

January 28, 1950 was given as a date of death --but children born after this date ????

as Betty J in 1930 census

More About CLIFFORD COFFMAN and ELIZABETH MILLER:  
Marriage: April 27, 1946

Children of ELIZABETH MILLER and CLIFFORD COFFMAN are:

- 337. i. DEBRA DIANE<sup>12</sup> COFFMAN, b. February 17, 1947; Stepchild.
- ii. BRETT COFFMAN, b. April 19, 1950.
- 338. iii. DOUGLAS COFFMAN, b. May 07, 1953.
- iv. KURT COFFMAN, b. December 20, 1954.

**287.** HELEN REBECCA<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*ROSS E.*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born March 04, 1922 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married DONALD ROBERT SHAFF December 06, 1947 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born August 11, 1921.

More About DONALD SHAFF and HELEN MILLER:  
Marriage: December 06, 1947, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of HELEN MILLER and DONALD SHAFF are:

- 339. i. CHRISTIE ELAINE<sup>12</sup> SHAFF, b. August 19, 1949.
- 340. ii. DAVID ALAN SHAFF, b. January 16, 1952.

**288.** PAUL EVERETT<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*ROSS E.*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born December 28, 1923 in Cass County, Indiana., and died January 29, 1989. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH DECK January 18, 1946. She was born January 12, 1926.

Notes for PAUL EVERETT MILLER:

Rock Creek Cemetary listing

MILLER, Margaret E.: (living) (wife of Paul E.; married Jan. 18, 1946)

MILLER, Paul E.: Dec. 28, 1923 - Jan. 21, 1989 (ENS U.S. Navy - WWII)

More About PAUL EVERETT MILLER:

Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, CarrollCo., In

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH DECK:

known as Elizabeth

More About PAUL MILLER and MARGARET DECK:

Marriage: January 18, 1946

Children of PAUL MILLER and MARGARET DECK are:

- 341. i. DAVID<sup>12</sup> MILLER, b. November 07, 1947, Cass County, Indiana..
- 342. ii. LINDA MILLER, b. October 07, 1948, Cass County, Indiana..

**289.** DALE EDWARD<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*ROSS E.*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born April 18, 1926 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married CAROLINE SUE SHOTTY November 20, 1948. She was born July 02, 1930.

More About DALE MILLER and CAROLINE SHOTTY:

Marriage: November 20, 1948

Children of DALE MILLER and CAROLINE SHOTTY are:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>12</sup> MILLER, b. January 09, 1949; m. ALLEN MAGASCHAR, April 20, 1977; b. April 1940.

Notes for CYNTHIA MILLER:

known as "Cindy"

More About ALLEN MAGASCHAR and CYNTHIA MILLER:

Marriage: April 20, 1977

- 343. ii. KARLA MILLER, b. September 04, 1950.
- iii. PATRICIA MILLER, b. March 17, 1954; d. September 1954, 6 MO..
- iv. MARK MILLER, b. October 14, 1956.

**290.** JAMES OTIS<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*WILLIAM OTIS*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born September 24, 1931 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married KAY ELLIS February 19, 1955 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born February 20, 1932.

More About JAMES MILLER and KAY ELLIS:

Marriage: February 19, 1955, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of JAMES MILLER and KAY ELLIS are:

- i. TIMOTHY JAMES<sup>12</sup> MILLER, b. January 26, 1958; d. May 10, 1960.
- ii. GRANT VINTON MILLER, b. September 14, 1960.
- iii. JAMES SLOAN MILLER, b. September 03, 1962.

**291.** RICHARD SLOAN<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*WILLIAM OTIS<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 21, 1933 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married BARBARA ANN CAIN March 29, 1969 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born April 21, 1942.

More About RICHARD MILLER and BARBARA CAIN:

Marriage: March 29, 1969, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of RICHARD MILLER and BARBARA CAIN are:

- i. CAROLINE SUSSANE<sup>12</sup> MILLER, b. April 19, 1972.
- ii. BRETT MILLER, b. February 01, 1977, Cass County, Indiana..

**292.** NIKKI ANN<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*JOHN HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 14, 1943. She married DON OWENS September 01, 1962.

More About DON OWENS and NIKKI MILLER:

Marriage: September 01, 1962

Children of NIKKI MILLER and DON OWENS are:

- i. KRISTI<sup>12</sup> OWENS, b. February 25, 1965.
- ii. KELLI OWENS, b. February 27, 1969.

**293.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*GLENN LOGAN<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 09, 1929 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married ROBERT ST. JOHN LUCKEMEYER August 18, 1951 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born September 09, 1929.

More About ROBERT LUCKEMEYER and PATRICIA MILLER:

Marriage: August 18, 1951, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of PATRICIA MILLER and ROBERT LUCKEMEYER are:

- 344.
- i. ROBERT ST. JOHN<sup>12</sup> LUCKEMEYER, b. December 02, 1955.
  - ii. SARAH REBECCA LUCKEMEYER, b. September 18, 1960.
  - iii. JAMES ROBERT LUCKEMEYER, b. April 28, 1963.
  - iv. JENNEFER LUCKEMEYER, b. September 11, 1968.

**294.** MARY LOU<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*GLENN LOGAN<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 27, 1930 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married DANIEL EVANS February 13, 1954. He was born June 29, 1930.

More About DANIEL EVANS and MARY MILLER:

Marriage: February 13, 1954

Children of MARY MILLER and DANIEL EVANS are:

- i. DANIEL MILLER<sup>12</sup> EVANS, b. November 05, 1954; m. NEENAH ELLIS, October 30, 1981, Elkart, In.; b. November 05, 1954.

More About DANIEL EVANS and NEENAH ELLIS:

Marriage: October 30, 1981, Elkart, In.

- ii. SHARON EVANS, b. May 10, 1957.
- iii. MATTHEW EVANS, b. August 07, 1968.

**295.** JAN<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*RAY E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 21, 1943. She married HAROLD MONKEN August 15, 1960. He was born March 09, 1939.

More About HAROLD MONKEN and JAN MILLER:

Marriage: August 15, 1960

Children of JAN MILLER and HAROLD MONKEN are:

- i. SHAWN ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MONKEN.
- ii. KIMBERLEY MARIE MONKEN, b. August 25, 1961.
- iii. WESLEY JAMES MONKEN, b. August 27, 1970.

**296.** BERRY MIXMAN<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*RAY E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 08, 1945. He married PATRICIA ANN CUNNINGHAM August 10, 1968. She was born July 29, 1946.

More About BERRY MILLER and PATRICIA CUNNINGHAM:

Marriage: August 10, 1968

Children of BERRY MILLER and PATRICIA CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. CHRISTY LYNN<sup>12</sup> MILLER, b. January 24, 1972.
- ii. BRANDY ANN MILLER, b. April 04, 1975.

**297.** WENDY DEEM<sup>11</sup> MILLER (*RAY E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 11, 1951. She married CHARLES BERRY OLAND June 24, 1972. He was born June 04, 1951.

More About CHARLES OLAND and WENDY MILLER:

Marriage: June 24, 1972

Children of WENDY MILLER and CHARLES OLAND are:

- i. MICHAEL ANDREW<sup>12</sup> OLAND, b. August 23, 1976.
- ii. JULIE ELIZABETH OLAND, b. June 25, 1980.

Generation No. 12

**298.** PRESTON HUGH<sup>12</sup> LONG (*LOIS ANN<sup>11</sup> BAKER, EDGAR MARSHALL<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CIRCLE, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 16, 1956 in Wisc. He married EILEEN HINKFUSS August 08, 1982 in Green Bay, wisc.

More About PRESTON LONG and EILEEN HINKFUSS:  
Marriage: August 08, 1982, Green Bay, wisc

Children of PRESTON LONG and EILEEN HINKFUSS are:  
i. CAITLIN MARIE<sup>13</sup> LONG, b. February 16, 1990, Mesa, Az..  
ii. PRESTON ALEXANDER LONG, b. August 30, 1992, Mesa, Az..

**299.** RAY KENNETH<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT (*KENNETH J.<sup>11</sup>, JOHN JAY<sup>10</sup>, FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 30, 1938 in Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MADONNA PATTERSON May 09, 1964 in Dawson creek, British Columbia, Canada. She was born October 04, 1941.

Notes for RAY KENNETH CROCKETT:  
1980 : resided Perth Australia  
Ray was head engineer for a large oil company there  
Soure: Kenneth's chirstmas letter

More About RAY CROCKETT and MADONNA PATTERSON:  
Marriage: May 09, 1964, Dawson creek, British Columbia, Canada

Children of RAY CROCKETT and MADONNA PATTERSON are:  
i. TOMMY JOHN<sup>13</sup> CROCKETT, b. February 18, 1966, Dawson Creek, British Columbia, Canada; d. Aft. 1999.  
ii. HEATHER CROCKETT, b. June 24, 1968, Canada.

**300.** TERRY NILE<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT (*KENNETH J.<sup>11</sup>, JOHN JAY<sup>10</sup>, FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 27, 1951 in Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married JOAN TURNER September 04, 1971 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born August 06, 1952 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for TERRY NILE CROCKETT:  
1980: resided Calgary , Alhta  
works for Calgary Power as a systems planner

2002: residing in Yorktown (suburb of Muncie In ) --for 7 years  
He works in Carmel, In and Joan works in Anderson, In  
One of his kids was in a basketball tournament and he was in Ft Wayne for that and called Linda on 7-27-2002 ---nice pleasant surprise,

More About TERRY CROCKETT and JOAN TURNER:  
Marriage: September 04, 1971, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of TERRY CROCKETT and JOAN TURNER are:  
i. TYLER<sup>13</sup> CROCKETT, b. July 10, 1979, Calgary, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for TYLER CROCKETT:  
2002 living in Minneapolis, Minn.  
went to college there --- single

ii. LISA JEAN CROCKETT, b. March 13, 1986, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**301.** EVELYN<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT (*HOBART CARL<sup>11</sup>, JOHN JAY<sup>10</sup>, FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 17, 1938. She married EDWARD LAMKIN August 02, 1957 in White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born July 19, 1934.

Notes for EDWARD LAMKIN:  
reside in Faro, Yukon Territory

More About EDWARD LAMKIN and EVELYN CROCKETT:  
Marriage: August 02, 1957, White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of EVELYN CROCKETT and EDWARD LAMKIN are:  
345.  
i. DWIGHT THOMAS<sup>13</sup> LAMKIN, b. August 26, 1959.  
ii. DONNA LEE LAMKIN, b. March 17, 1961, ESTON, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA.  
iii. GREGORY ALLEN LAMKIN, b. June 21, 1967, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA.

**302.** MURRAY JAMES<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT (*HOBART CARL<sup>11</sup>, JOHN JAY<sup>10</sup>, FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 04, 1940 in White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married DONNA FAY GORDON November 15, 1965. She was born October 19, 1943 in Canada.

More About MURRAY JAMES CROCKETT:  
Occupation: Gold Miner / Yukon/ Dawson City

More About DONNA FAY GORDON:

Occupation: School Teacher

More About MURRAY CROCKETT and DONNA GORDON:

Marriage: November 15, 1965

Children of MURRAY CROCKETT and DONNA GORDON are:

- i. LISA CORINA<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT, b. May 07, 1969, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA.
- ii. MELAINIE DAWN CROCKETT, b. October 25, 1970, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA.
- iii. STEPHANIE AMBER CROCKETT, b. July 29, 1978, VERNON, BC., CANADA.

**303.** TRUDI JUNE<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT (*LAYTON HOWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN JAY*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born December 05, 1946 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married JOHN L. HARCUS September 02, 1967 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About JOHN HARCUS and TRUDI CROCKETT:

Marriage: September 02, 1967, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of TRUDI CROCKETT and JOHN HARCUS are:

- i. SHAWN ADRIAN<sup>13</sup> HARCUS, b. April 21, 1969, TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA.
- ii. TARA JANE HARCUS, b. July 13, 1972, TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA.

**304.** CINDY LEE<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT (*LAYTON HOWARD*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN JAY*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born April 17, 1956 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) JAMES NASH in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) BARRY TALOCK December 1983 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About JAMES NASH and CINDY CROCKETT:

Divorce: January 1980, Saskatchewan, Canada

Marriage: Saskatchewan, Canada

More About BARRY TALOCK and CINDY CROCKETT:

Divorce: Sask., Canada

Marriage: December 1983, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Child of CINDY CROCKETT and BARRY TALOCK is:

- i. AMANDA JANE<sup>13</sup> TALOCK, b. May 04, 1988, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada ..

**305.** LINDA LOU ROBINSON<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT (*PHYLLIS LORENE*<sup>11</sup>, *CARL FRANKLIN*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born September 23, 1945 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. She married DOUGLAS ADAIR YORK June 30, 1968 in Home, Akron, Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana, son of JOHN YORK and VIRGINIA PIKE. He was born May 09, 1944 in Burbank, California.

Notes for LINDA LOU ROBINSON CROCKETT:

adopted by grandparents, Maude and Carl, after mother's death.

Fee of \$35.00 was paid for attorney fees by Carl Crockett -- Nov 19, 1946 -- for adoption of Linda Lou to William H. Deniston, Attorney at law, Akron, In. Judge Rakestraw -- Rochester, In.- signed for the adoption records to be unsealed in 1968 - so that Linda could obtain the record proving adoption - and obtain her birth certificate (copy) to allow her to obtain a marriage license. Luckily, Judge Rakestraw was a friend of Carl's and knew the family history and had known Phyllis -- so it was easy to convince him, that the file needed to be opened. There was also a \$3.00 fee to have the adoption paper filed in Fulton county. Linda paid a \$5.00 fee for the Adoption papers and another \$10.00 for the birth certificate and then \$15.00 for the Marriage license.

3-3-2000 -- a complete abdominal hysterectomy -- because of large fibroid tumor in uterus -- benign

5-15-2000 --- received a Bulova Watch (engraved) for 25 years with Scotts Foods.

Please, remember this research is in progress and I make no claims that all are accurate. I have sources where I could find them. Additions and corrections are welcome, accompanied by a source.

More About LINDA LOU ROBINSON CROCKETT:

Graduation: 1963, Akron High School

Occupation: 1973, Department Manager/ Scotts Food Chain

Notes for DOUGLAS ADAIR YORK:

religion: Methodist

Occupation: sales / computer programing, repair

medical: diabetic

1963 graduated Akron High School Akron, Ind Fulton County

2 years Vincennes University

1968 married FultonCo., Ind

1968-1969

sold cookware -- home party plan -- for West Bend company out of Kokomo, Ind

won a sales trip to the Bahamas in Nov 1968

1969-1970

Manager trainee for General Finance corp. in Kokomo, Ind

1971

Small Loans Account Officer for Burlington State Bank, Burlington, In

1972

Assistant Manager -- Beneficial Finance corp at Kokomo, Ind

1973-1979

Sales --for Montgomery Ward and Co in ft Wayne, Ind

1979

obtained licence to sell life insurance

worked at this for 6 months

1980

Sales --Pacesetter products ---

windows / doors and awnings

1981-

went to work with father --lumber sales

John York and Assoc.

developed a software program for inventory/ sales of lumber industry --sold program and offered support to several companies in 5 states

1990

took over business --

switched to entirely Computer sales and service and repair and programing

creation of point of sales business signage

2000

closed business --due to downturn in economy and lack of business coming in

semi- retired

2000-2001

taking classes for certification in various computer related programs / repairs

to upgrade availability for computer related industry jobs

NOTE: 5th cousin 3 times removed from Sgt. Alvin York

More About DOUGLAS ADAIR YORK:

Baptism: April 11, 1954, Kenton, Oh., Methodist Church

Education: 1967, Vincennes University One Year

Graduation: May 1963, Akron High School

Medical Information: diabetic

Occupation: computer sales/ repair/ programming

Marriage Notes for LINDA CROCKETT and DOUGLAS YORK:

A garden wedding held at the home of the groom -- Akron, FultonCo., Ind

marriage performed by Rev. Harold Leininger (cousin of the groom) and Rev. Claude Fawns (both Methodist ministers)

cake (choc and white) was served along with Creme de Menthe punch

Music: Always sung by vicki Baber

honeymoon of 2 weeks taken trough the western states -- Grand Canyon ( a helicopter ride through the canyon), Cave of the winds, painted desert, Salt Lake city, Mesa Verde, Bryce Canyon, Pike's Peak.

It snowed on Pike's Peak on 4th of July 1986, Yellowstone Nat Park, Gran tetons, Jackson Hole Wyo.

a camping trip that created lots of wonderful memories.

Their first home was a rented farmhouse near fulton, in FultonCo., In -- It burned to ground in Nov 1968

They then moved to Kokomo, Howard co, In where son Dana was born in 1972 -- then after spending about 6 months with doug's family in Akron, they settled in Fort Wayne, Indiana (Allen Co.)

More About DOUGLAS YORK and LINDA CROCKETT:

Comment 1: garden wedding -- very hot day

Comment 2: honeymoon-- 2 weeks / western states

Marriage: June 30, 1968, Home, Akron, Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana

Minister: Rev. Claude Fawns/ Rev. Harold Lieninger

Child of LINDA CROCKETT and DOUGLAS YORK is:

346. i. DANA AARON<sup>13</sup> YORK, b. October 30, 1972, Howard Community Hospital, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.

**306.** JACK CROCKETT<sup>12</sup> FETROW (*FREDA MAE*<sup>11</sup> *CROCKETT*, *CARL FRANKLIN*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANKLIN HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born December 29, 1953 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married (1) REGAN RICHARDSON May 1972 in Crockett Home, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana. She was born January 01, 1954 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married (2) ELEANOR HOPKINS May 1978 in Akron, Fulton Co., In.. She was born May 29, 1934 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married (3) SHIRLIE FETROW 1990.

Notes for JACK CROCKETT FETROW:

occupation 2001--- head of safety --over police and fire depts of North Manchester- Wabash County, Ind

resides in North Manchester In with wife Shirley

Fetrow@hoosierlink.com

Hobby: golf

More About JACK CROCKETT FETROW:

Occupation: mechanic /trucks/

Notes for REGAN RICHARDSON:

Source: date of birth: (son) Aaron Fetrow ( 10-27-2001)

More About JACK FETROW and REGAN RICHARDSON:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: May 1972, Crockett Home, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana

More About JACK FETROW and ELEANOR HOPKINS:

Marriage: May 1978, Akron, Fulton Co., In.

Notes for SHIRLIE FETROW:

1990 works : Office Strauss Veal --N. manchester, In.

Aug 2001: working in office --Manchester College, N. Manchester, In.

More About SHIRLIE FETROW:

Occupation: office manager-- strauss veal--N.Manchester,Ind

More About JACK FETROW and SHIRLIE FETROW:

Comment 1: her 2nd / his 3rd marriage

Marriage: 1990

Child of JACK FETROW and REGAN RICHARDSON is:

347. i. AARON LEE<sup>13</sup> FETROW, b. September 21, 1972, Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

Child of JACK FETROW and ELEANOR HOPKINS is:

ii. LINDA SUSANNE<sup>13</sup> FETROW, b. April 26, 1981, Rochester, Fulton Co., In..

**307.** GEORGE WAYNE<sup>12</sup> HARNESS (*RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 05, 1929 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARY OLIVE SHOPE June 25, 1928 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born March 06, 1926.

More About GEORGE HARNESS and MARY SHOPE:

Marriage: June 25, 1928, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of GEORGE HARNESS and MARY SHOPE are:

i. NANCY SUE<sup>13</sup> HARNESS, b. March 29, 1950, Cass County, Indiana.; m. ROGER ALLEN BLANK, November 14, 1981, Cass County, Indiana.; b. March 19, 1950.

More About ROGER BLANK and NANCY HARNESS:

Marriage: November 14, 1981, Cass County, Indiana.

348. ii. SARAH IRENE HARNESS, b. May 06, 1951, Cass County, Indiana..

iii. JR. GEORGE WAYNE HARNESS, b. January 28, 1953, Cass County, Indiana..

**308.** RICHARD SEGRAVES<sup>12</sup> HARNESS (*RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 12, 1930 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married PATRICIA ANN MC CLOSKEY November 15, 1953 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born December 15, 1932.

More About RICHARD HARNESS and PATRICIA MC CLOSKEY:

Marriage: November 15, 1953, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of RICHARD HARNESS and PATRICIA MC CLOSKEY are:

349. i. RICHARD MACS<sup>13</sup> HARNESS, b. September 16, 1954.

350. ii. JAMES MARK HARNESS, b. September 11, 1956.

351. iii. KAREN KAY HARNESS, b. October 12, 1957.

iv. BRENDA LEE HARNESS, b. December 12, 1958; m. BRYON LYNN TAM, July 22, 1979.

More About BRYON TAM and BRENDA HARNESS:

Marriage: July 22, 1979

**309.** DAVID EDDIE<sup>12</sup> HARNESS (*RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 18, 1935 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married BETTY LOU LOGAN April 17, 1955. She was born February 20, 1935.

More About DAVID HARNESS and BETTY LOGAN:

Marriage: April 17, 1955

Child of DAVID HARNESS and BETTY LOGAN is:

352. i. DAVID BRENT<sup>13</sup> HARNESS, b. February 11, 1957.

**310.** PHYLLIS IRENE<sup>12</sup> HARNESS (*RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 21, 1939 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married LARRY PAUL HOOD June 06, 1959. He was born February 10, 1936.

More About LARRY HOOD and PHYLLIS HARNESS:

Marriage: June 06, 1959

Children of PHYLLIS HARNESS and LARRY HOOD are:

i. JILL ANN<sup>13</sup> HOOD, b. June 12, 1945.

353. ii. SHAUNNA KAY HOOD, b. November 27, 1960.

iii. LARRY BRIAN HOOD, b. September 05, 1963.



**311.** DONNA ROSE<sup>12</sup> HARNESS (*RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 02, 1945 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married ROBERT LEE THOMAS December 26, 1964. He was born May 02, 1944.

More About ROBERT THOMAS and DONNA HARNESS:

Marriage: December 26, 1964

Children of DONNA HARNESS and ROBERT THOMAS are:

- i. ANGELA LYNN<sup>13</sup> THOMAS, b. December 26, 1964.
- ii. MELISSA MARIE THOMAS, b. February 07, 1968.

**312.** LARRY JOE<sup>12</sup> SEGRAVES (*EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 21, 1940 in Cass County, Indiana..

Children of LARRY JOE SEGRAVES are:

- i. DAVID<sup>13</sup> SEGRAVES, b. June 28, 1961; m. ROBIN WILLIAMS, September 12, 1981.

More About DAVID SEGRAVES and ROBIN WILLIAMS:

Marriage: September 12, 1981

- ii. GREG SEGRAVES, b. February 25, 1963.
- iii. JODY SEGRAVES, b. September 24, 1965.
- iv. STEVE SEGRAVES, b. October 10, 1966.
- v. TONYA SEGRAVES, b. March 19, 1968.

**313.** SHARON<sup>12</sup> SEGRAVES (*EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 11, 1942 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married (1) RONALD PITTNEGER. She married (2) JERRY FINCHER July 19, 1964.

More About JERRY FINCHER and SHARON SEGRAVES:

Marriage: July 19, 1964

Children of SHARON SEGRAVES and RONALD PITTNEGER are:

- i. STEVE<sup>13</sup> PITTNEGER, b. February 20, 1969.
- ii. SCOTT PITTNEGER, b. June 13, 1974.

**314.** PAMELA ANN<sup>12</sup> SEGRAVES (*ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 15, 1945 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married CHARLES DAVID PORTER July 03, 1965. He was born June 09, 1943.

Notes for PAMELA ANN SEGRAVES:

Date of birth from father Robert Segraves -- Flora, Ind

More About CHARLES PORTER and PAMELA SEGRAVES:

Marriage: July 03, 1965

Children of PAMELA SEGRAVES and CHARLES PORTER are:

- i. NATALIE ANN<sup>13</sup> PORTER, b. November 10, 1969.
- ii. JEFFERY ALLEN PORTER, b. March 14, 1972.

**315.** CYNTHIA JO<sup>12</sup> SEGRAVES (*ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 05, 1948 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married KEITH JONES June 25, 1969. He was born February 02, 1946.

More About KEITH JONES and CYNTHIA SEGRAVES:

Marriage: June 25, 1969

Children of CYNTHIA SEGRAVES and KEITH JONES are:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> JONES, b. October 27, 1975.
- ii. MARK NATHANIEL JONES, b. March 17, 1980.

**316.** ANITA KAY<sup>12</sup> KERNS (*ELIZABETH MARIE<sup>11</sup> SEWARD, MINNIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 25, 1945 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. She married JON J. ERIKSTEAD March 31, 1966 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born February 12, 1946.

More About JON ERIKSTEAD and ANITA KERNS:

Marriage: March 31, 1966, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of ANITA KERNS and JON ERIKSTEAD are:

- i. SCOTT ALAN<sup>13</sup> ERIKSTEAD, b. December 06, 1966.
- ii. ANGELA MARIE ERIKSTEAD, b. December 04, 1967.

**317.** BRYAN ALAN<sup>12</sup> KERNS (*ELIZABETH MARIE<sup>11</sup> SEWARD, MINNIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 23, 1952 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married KATERYN MARIE HERSHMAN December 19, 1970. She was born September 25, 1952.

More About BRYAN ALAN KERNS:

Comment 1: at Va. Beach during hurricane Diane

Military: Navy / at Va. Beach Va.

More About BRYAN KERNS and KATERYN HERSHMAN:

Marriage: December 19, 1970

Children of BRYAN KERNS and KATERYN HERSHMAN are:

- i. JESSICA<sup>13</sup> KERNS, b. September 08, 1974.
- ii. KESSIE KERNS, b. May 31, 1978.

**318.** KEVIN REED<sup>12</sup> SEWARD (*CHARLES REED<sup>11</sup>, MINNIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 09, 1954 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married CAROL CATRON February 05, 1977.

More About KEVIN SEWARD and CAROL CATRON:

Marriage: February 05, 1977

Child of KEVIN SEWARD and CAROL CATRON is:

- i. KRISTINA ELIZA<sup>13</sup> SEWARD, b. July 18, 1979.

**319.** CURTIS ALBERT<sup>12</sup> DAVIS (*WILLIAM A.<sup>11</sup>, EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 06, 1940. He married SHIRLEY ANN BAKER. She was born May 01, 1943.

Children of CURTIS DAVIS and SHIRLEY BAKER are:

- i. LINDA MELICE<sup>13</sup> DAVIS.
- ii. CURTIS EUGENE DAVIS, b. January 07, 1963.
- iii. KENNETH ALBERT DAVIS, b. March 16, 1965.

**320.** MARK ALLEN<sup>12</sup> DAVIS (*WILLIAM A.<sup>11</sup>, EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 11, 1945. He married SANDRA KARYLE DIXON. She was born August 07, 1948.

Children of MARK DAVIS and SANDRA DIXON are:

- i. MICHAEL LELAND<sup>13</sup> DAVIS, b. December 31, 1968.
- ii. BRIAN STEPHAN DAVIS, b. June 01, 1974.

**321.** JO ANN<sup>12</sup> DAVIS (*WILLIAM A.<sup>11</sup>, EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 11, 1949. She married DAVID RODNEY STEAYER. He was born November 16, 1945.

Children of JO DAVIS and DAVID STEAYER are:

- i. CHAD ANTHONY<sup>13</sup> STEAYER, b. November 16, 1975.
- ii. BRETT ANDREW STEAYER, b. December 27, 1976.

**322.** LUCINDA CARROLL<sup>12</sup> DAVIS (*WILLIAM A.<sup>11</sup>, EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 21, 1950. She married TOMMY LYNN NORTH. He was born April 11, 1947.

Children of LUCINDA DAVIS and TOMMY NORTH are:

- i. CAROLYN SUSANNE<sup>13</sup> NORTH, b. January 09, 1974.
- ii. DAVID VINCENT NORTH, b. June 10, 1976.

**323.** PAMELA<sup>12</sup> DAVIS (*RICHARD E.<sup>11</sup>, EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 05, 1944. She married AYERS DEFORE.

Child of PAMELA DAVIS and AYERS DEFORE is:

- i. CHRISTINE PAULINE<sup>13</sup> DEFORE, b. December 16, 1961.

**324.** JUDITH<sup>12</sup> WALTON (*ARLES JANE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born April 25, 1940. She married GEORGE BECKLER.

Children of JUDITH WALTON and GEORGE BECKLER are:

- i. MARCY<sup>13</sup> BECKLER, b. April 07, 1960.
- ii. KEITH BECKLER, b. June 14, 1963.
- iii. RHONDA BECKLER, b. January 01, 1966.

**325.** MICHAEL DAVID<sup>12</sup> CLAY (*ARLES JANE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, EMMET C.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born July 14, 1956. He married JO LYNN COOLEY.

Children of MICHAEL CLAY and JO COOLEY are:

- i. HEATHER RENEE<sup>13</sup> CLAY, b. April 25, 1974.
- ii. CHILD CLAY, b. April 28, 1978.

**326.** DONALD JAY<sup>12</sup> SCHMIDT (*HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, HOMER E.<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born March 11, 1937 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. He married PAMELA ATKINS PRESTON January 23, 1961. She was born August 15, 1944.

Notes for DONALD JAY SCHMIDT:

City councilman --ft Wayne, AllenCo., Ind (----2,000 and ---)

{PUBLICATION} FORT WAYNE JOURNAL-GAZETTE

{DATE} 020108  
{TDATE} Tuesday, January 8, 2002  
{EDITION} Final Edition  
{SECTION} Metro  
{PAGE} 1C  
{SOURCE} David Griner The Journal Gazette  
{HEADLINE} Schmidt to head council for 3rd year  
Fort Wayne City Councilman Donald Schmidt won a rare third term as the group's president Monday during a new-year reorganization that reorganized little.

Councilwoman Rebecca Ravine, R-at large, remained council vice president for the third year. Democrats, outnumbered by Republicans 5-4 on the council, did not nominate anyone for president or vice president.

Proposing an opponent for Schmidt, R-2nd, or Ravine would have been a waste of time because of the GOP majority, said Councilman Tom Henry, D-3rd.

"That would have just created some animosity," Henry said.

Schmidt, a staunch conservative serving his 31st year on the council, said the past two years as leader of the council have left him thoroughly prepared for a third stint as president.

"Actually, you kind of get into the swing of things," Schmidt said. "You get into a groove."

City officials could not remember the last time a council member served three consecutive years as president.

Councilman Sam Talarico Jr., R-at large, said Schmidt's third term was an acknowledgement by Republicans of the many years Schmidt served on a Democratic-controlled council before the 1995 city election that handed control to the GOP.

"I think Don deserves that," Talarico said. "He had 25 years when he was lucky to make it onto a meaningful committee."

More About DONALD SCHMIDT and PAMELA PRESTON:  
Marriage: January 23, 1961

Children of DONALD SCHMIDT and PAMELA PRESTON are:  
i. JASON KIRT<sup>13</sup> SCHMIDT, b. March 23, 1969.  
ii. JUSTIN KRAIG SCHMIDT, b. July 20, 1975.

**327.** ALLEN K.<sup>12</sup> SCHMIDT (*HELEN LOUISE*<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, *HOMER E.*<sup>10</sup>, *LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born October 30, 1941 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. He married GAIL LOUISE NOAKES October 09, 1970. She was born April 12, 1945.

More About ALLEN SCHMIDT and GAIL NOAKES:  
Marriage: October 09, 1970

Children of ALLEN SCHMIDT and GAIL NOAKES are:  
i. CARRIE<sup>13</sup> SCHMIDT, b. July 27, 1972.  
ii. KATHY SCHMIDT, b. December 24, 1973.

**328.** BEVERLY<sup>12</sup> MANNING (*MARJORIE M.*<sup>11</sup> SMITH, *JANET MARY*<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, *LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born March 28, 1939 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married DONALD OVERMEYER. He was born April 1938.

Children of BEVERLY MANNING and DONALD OVERMEYER are:  
i. KANDY<sup>13</sup> OVERMEYER, b. 1959.  
ii. RANDY OVERMEYER, b. 1962.

**329.** SHARON<sup>12</sup> MANNING (*MARJORIE M.*<sup>11</sup> SMITH, *JANET MARY*<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, *LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born December 05, 1939 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married (1) LARRY WEAVER. He was born July 05, 1939. She married (2) ARTHUR LEICHT September 15, 1980 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About ARTHUR LEICHT and SHARON MANNING:  
Marriage: September 15, 1980, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of SHARON MANNING and LARRY WEAVER are:  
i. TIMOTHY<sup>13</sup> WEAVER, b. July 24, 1959.  
ii. DOUGLAS WEAVER, b. 1960.  
iii. BRYAN WEAVER, b. 1965.  
iv. BRENT WEAVER, b. 1971.

**330.** EDWARD LEE<sup>12</sup> MANNING (*MARJORIE M.*<sup>11</sup> SMITH, *JANET MARY*<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, *LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born April 1944 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married JENNIE MOHLER 1963. She was born November 10, 1946.

More About EDWARD MANNING and JENNIE MOHLER:  
Marriage: 1963

Children of EDWARD MANNING and JENNIE MOHLER are:  
i. LANCE<sup>13</sup> MANNING, b. July 1965, Cass County, Indiana..  
ii. SUSIE MANNING, b. December 1970.

**331.** JOAN<sup>12</sup> MANNING (*MARJORIE M.*<sup>11</sup> SMITH, *JANET MARY*<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, *LOUELLA JANE*<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL) was born September 1946 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married (1) ROBERT COMMER 1965. She married (2) JR. JOHN PHILLIPS 1966. She married (3) JACK PRATHER 1967. She married (4) LARRY J. ROBERTSON May 20, 1982.

More About ROBERT COMMER and JOAN MANNING:  
Marriage: 1965

More About JOHN PHILLIPS and JOAN MANNING:  
Marriage: 1966

More About JACK PRATHER and JOAN MANNING:  
Marriage: 1967

More About LARRY ROBERTSON and JOAN MANNING:  
Marriage: May 20, 1982

Children of JOAN MANNING and JACK PRATHER are:  
i. LISA<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, b. March 1969.  
ii. MICHAEL PRATHER, b. May 1971.  
iii. MONICA PRATHER, b. December 1973.

Child of JOAN MANNING and LARRY ROBERTSON is:  
iv. JOHNATHAN<sup>13</sup> ROBERTSON, b. March 1983, Cass County, Indiana..

**332.** TERRY LYNN<sup>12</sup> MANNING (*MARJORIE M.<sup>11</sup> SMITH, JANET MARY<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 1948 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married (1) JERRY BUNKHOLDER MANNING 1971. He married (2) RUTH COX December 11, 1982.

More About TERRY MANNING and JERRY MANNING:  
Marriage: 1971

More About TERRY MANNING and RUTH COX:  
Marriage: December 11, 1982

Child of TERRY MANNING and JERRY MANNING is:  
i. ANDRE LEIGH<sup>13</sup> MANNING, b. August 16, 1978.

Child of TERRY MANNING and RUTH COX is:  
ii. NICHOLAS<sup>13</sup> MANNING, b. February 1984.

**333.** JANET ARLENE<sup>12</sup> MANNING (*MARJORIE M.<sup>11</sup> SMITH, JANET MARY<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 1951 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married DONALD LEICHT 1973.

More About DONALD LEICHT and JANET MANNING:  
Marriage: 1973

Children of JANET MANNING and DONALD LEICHT are:  
i. JOSHUA<sup>13</sup> LEICHT, b. August 1976.  
ii. ZACHARY LEICHT, b. 1978.  
iii. LEVI LEICHT, b. March 1982.

**334.** PAMELA JOE<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*LOWELL WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, JANET MARY<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born June 1948. She married JOEL LESLIE HODGES 1970.

More About JOEL HODGES and PAMELA SMITH:  
Marriage: 1970

Children of PAMELA SMITH and JOEL HODGES are:  
i. NOEL<sup>13</sup> HODGES, b. 1976.  
ii. JOSEPH HODGES, b. 1979.

**335.** MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*LOWELL WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, JANET MARY<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born 1950. He married MARGARET SMITH 1970.

More About MICHAEL SMITH and MARGARET SMITH:  
Marriage: 1970

Children of MICHAEL SMITH and MARGARET SMITH are:  
i. GRADY<sup>13</sup> SMITH, b. 1974.  
ii. GAVIN SMITH, b. 1976.  
iii. GARRETT SMITH, b. 1981.

**336.** ROGER LEE<sup>12</sup> DAVIS (*WALTER LEE<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, LOUELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 15, 1956. He married NANCY ELLEN DUNN.

Child of ROGER DAVIS and NANCY DUNN is:  
i. BROOKE LYNN<sup>13</sup> DAVIS, b. 1979.

**337.** DEBRA DIANE<sup>12</sup> COFFMAN (*ELIZABETH JEAN<sup>11</sup> MILLER, ROSS E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born February 17, 1947. She married S. O. BOONE.

Children of DEBRA COFFMAN and S. BOONE are:

- i. JENNEFER ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> BOONE, b. March 31, 1970.
- ii. TERESA ANNETTE BOONE, b. April 07, 1973.

**338.** DOUGLAS<sup>12</sup> COFFMAN (*ELIZABETH JEAN<sup>11</sup> MILLER, ROSS E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 07, 1953. He married CHRISTINA BARBARA WRIGHT October 27, 1979.

More About DOUGLAS COFFMAN and CHRISTINA WRIGHT:

Marriage: October 27, 1979

Child of DOUGLAS COFFMAN and CHRISTINA WRIGHT is:

- i. JASON CHRISTOPHER<sup>13</sup> WRIGHT, b. August 11, 1981.

**339.** CHRISTIE ELAINE<sup>12</sup> SHAFF (*HELEN REBECCA<sup>11</sup> MILLER, ROSS E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 19, 1949. She married JAMES SWEET December 22, 1972. He was born December 19, 1941.

More About JAMES SWEET and CHRISTIE SHAFF:

Marriage: December 22, 1972

Child of CHRISTIE SHAFF and JAMES SWEET is:

- i. TORI<sup>13</sup> SWEET, b. November 05, 1975.

**340.** DAVID ALAN<sup>12</sup> SHAFF (*HELEN REBECCA<sup>11</sup> MILLER, ROSS E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born January 16, 1952. He married CHRISTIE RAE ANDERSON June 07, 1975. She was born December 26, 1952.

More About DAVID SHAFF and CHRISTIE ANDERSON:

Marriage: June 07, 1975

Children of DAVID SHAFF and CHRISTIE ANDERSON are:

- i. MANDA LYNNE<sup>13</sup> SHAFF, b. October 03, 1978.
- ii. AARON MATHEW SHAFF, b. April 23, 1981.

**341.** DAVID<sup>12</sup> MILLER (*PAUL EVERETT<sup>11</sup>, ROSS E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born November 07, 1947 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married BARBARA NELSON. She was born March 13, 1947.

Children of DAVID MILLER and BARBARA NELSON are:

- i. CHRIS<sup>13</sup> MILLER, b. April 06, 1970.
- ii. DREW MILLER, b. August 23, 1973; m. GENNUS MILLER.

**342.** LINDA<sup>12</sup> MILLER (*PAUL EVERETT<sup>11</sup>, ROSS E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 07, 1948 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married TOM BOOKMILLER June 21, 1969. He was born July 28, 1949.

More About TOM BOOKMILLER and LINDA MILLER:

Marriage: June 21, 1969

Children of LINDA MILLER and TOM BOOKMILLER are:

- i. STACY<sup>13</sup> BOOKMILLER, b. July 10, 1972.
- ii. MARC BOOKMILLER, b. January 18, 1974.
- iii. SHANE BOOKMILLER, b. June 21, 1979.

**343.** KARLA<sup>12</sup> MILLER (*DALE EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, ROSS E.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 04, 1950. She married JERRY T. THOMAS April 06, 1974. He was born October 14, 1951.

More About JERRY THOMAS and KARLA MILLER:

Marriage: April 06, 1974

Children of KARLA MILLER and JERRY THOMAS are:

- i. SCOTT<sup>13</sup> THOMAS, b. December 31, 1975.
- ii. KYLE THOMAS, b. February 20, 1978.

**344.** ROBERT ST. JOHN<sup>12</sup> LUCKEMEYER (*PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> MILLER, GLENN LOGAN<sup>10</sup>, SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born December 02, 1955. He married DARCY BUSCH June 17, 1978. She was born March 22, 1956.

More About ROBERT LUCKEMEYER and DARCY BUSCH:

Marriage: June 17, 1978

Children of ROBERT LUCKEMEYER and DARCY BUSCH are:

- i. HEATHER DEBORAH<sup>13</sup> LUCKEMEYER, b. August 09, 1976.
- ii. ROBERT ST. JOHN LUCKEMEYER, b. September 10, 1981.

**345.** DWIGHT THOMAS<sup>13</sup> LAMKIN (*EVELYN<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT, HOBART CARL<sup>11</sup>, JOHN JAY<sup>10</sup>, FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born August 26, 1959. He married MARINA MC LEAN November 29, 1980 in Elrose, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born July 27, 1960.

More About DWIGHT LAMKIN and MARINA MC LEAN:  
Marriage: November 29, 1980, Elrose, Saskatchewan, Canada

Child of DWIGHT LAMKIN and MARINA MC LEAN is:

- i. AYSLIN BELVA WYONA<sup>14</sup> LAMKIN, b. November 11, 1981, FARO, YUKON.

**346.** DANA AARON<sup>13</sup> YORK (*LINDA LOU ROBINSON<sup>12</sup> CROCKETT, PHYLLIS LORENE<sup>11</sup>, CARL FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 30, 1972 in Howard Community Hospital, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. He married JENNIFER ANNE KLEIN August 12, 1994 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana,, daughter of LLOYD KLEIN and KATHY NEBEHY. She was born January 15, 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for DANA AARON YORK:

Education: completed GED 1999 Ft Wayne, Ind.  
broken ankle --repaired with 2 screws --from fall from a tree  
Bankruptcy filed -- May 2002  
unemployed from Sept 2001

More About DANA AARON YORK:

Education: November 1999, Ged diploma /scoring 380 out of 500  
Occupation: Bet. 1993 - 1999, kitchen supervisor/ cook/ Chilis restaurants

More About JENNIFER ANNE KLEIN:

Occupation: 1999, department Manager/Walmart

Marriage Notes for DANA YORK and JENNIFER KLEIN:

married by Judge Baker City County courthouse, Allen Co., Ft Wayne, Ind

More About DANA YORK and JENNIFER KLEIN:

Marriage: August 12, 1994, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana,  
Separation: May 2000, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., In

Children of DANA YORK and JENNIFER KLEIN are:

- i. LEAH MARIE<sup>14</sup> YORK, b. October 09, 1993, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for LEAH MARIE YORK:

39th great grand-daughter of Pepin of Herestel --the grandfather of Charlemagne-Charles the Great

- ii. ELIZABETH LYNN YORK, b. July 27, 1995, Parkview Hospita, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana; d. October 27, 1995, Home, Ft Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for ELIZABETH LYNN YORK:

my angel  
for Elizabeth I still love you

When I found her she was cold and blue  
No more life nothing I could do  
Her sole had left she was just a shell  
My angel had wings and flew away  
More than leaves turned on that October day  
And more than the sky was touched with gray  
I picked up he phone and let it ring  
Knowing that they could not do a thing  
I put on my tie And brushed my hair  
Thinking that this just isn't fair  
The casket was heavy and the rails so cold  
A tear ran down my face as I layed you in that hole  
and god help me I still see your face  
no mater how far I run I still come back to this place  
My body was numb and my sole worn true  
God tell me that this isn't true

Dana Aaron York  
poem written by Dana for his little baby girl

More About ELIZABETH LYNN YORK:

Cause of Death: Sids Sudden Infant Death

- iii. KAYLA SUE YORK, b. February 18, 1997, Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**347.** AARON LEE<sup>13</sup> FETROW (*JACK CROCKETT<sup>12</sup>, FRED A MAE<sup>11</sup> CROCKETT, CARL FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 21, 1972 in Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married JODI KAY PIPPENGER July 08, 1995. She was born July 20, 1973.

Notes for AARON LEE FETROW:

2000 residing in Mo --going to school /college --married no children  
from Jack Fetrow (father of Aaron)

2001: residing at Univ. of Tenn --- Law School

-----  
Aaron L. Fetrow  
1611 Laurel Ave. #823  
Knoxville, TN 37916

hobby: golf

Notes for JODI KAY PIPPENGER:  
Source: personal e-mail of 10-29-2001

More About AARON FETROW and JODI PIPPENGER:  
Marriage: July 08, 1995

Child of AARON FETROW and JODI PIPPENGER is:  
i. JADON ANDREW<sup>14</sup> FETROW, b. June 04, 2002, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Notes for JADON ANDREW FETROW:  
6-4-2002

I just wanted to let all of you know that Jadon Andrew Fetrow entered the world today at 5:56am...

He is 8lbs. 8oz  
21 1/2 inches and a head full of dark hair, and most importantly, very healthy.

Mom is doing extremel well, and Dad is...well...pretty damned proud!

**348.** SARAH IRENE<sup>13</sup> HARNESS (*GEORGE WAYNE<sup>12</sup>, RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born May 06, 1951 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married (1) LEROY JOSEPH ERNY August 30, 1973. She married (2) TORRENCE HORN August 08, 1981 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About LEROY ERNY and SARAH HARNESS:  
Marriage: August 30, 1973

More About TORRENCE HORN and SARAH HARNESS:  
Marriage: August 08, 1981, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of SARAH HARNESS and LEROY ERNY is:  
i. TIMOTHY WAYNE<sup>14</sup> ERNY, b. May 30, 1974.

**349.** RICHARD MACS<sup>13</sup> HARNESS (*RICHARD SEGRAVES<sup>12</sup>, RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 16, 1954. He married NORA ELDONA HARRISON August 15, 1975. She was born November 27, 1955.

More About RICHARD HARNESS and NORA HARRISON:  
Marriage: August 15, 1975

Child of RICHARD HARNESS and NORA HARRISON is:  
i. JESSICA MARIA<sup>14</sup> HARNESS.

**350.** JAMES MARK<sup>13</sup> HARNESS (*RICHARD SEGRAVES<sup>12</sup>, RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born September 11, 1956. He married CINDY LOU MOSS October 21, 1975. She was born July 16, 1955.

More About JAMES HARNESS and CINDY MOSS:  
Marriage: October 21, 1975

Children of JAMES HARNESS and CINDY MOSS are:  
i. MARK JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> HARNESS, b. December 13, 1976.  
ii. BLAKE ADAM HARNESS, b. October 25, 1978.

**351.** KAREN KAY<sup>13</sup> HARNESS (*RICHARD SEGRAVES<sup>12</sup>, RUBY IRENE<sup>11</sup> SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, CLARA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> CROCKETT, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CIRCLE, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JOHANN LUDWIG<sup>4</sup> ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN LOFENIUS<sup>2</sup> ZIRKLE, CONRAD<sup>1</sup> ZURCKEL*) was born October 12, 1957. She married STEVEN DONALD NICOLL November 13, 1976. He was born August 18, 1957.

More About STEVEN NICOLL and KAREN HARNESS:  
Marriage: November 13, 1976

Children of KAREN HARNESS and STEVEN NICOLL are:  
i. AARON LEIGH<sup>14</sup> NICOLL, b. November 04, 1979.  
ii. AMY ALISSA NICOLL, b. February 11, 1980.

**352.** DAVID BRENT<sup>13</sup> HARNESS (*DAVID EDDIE*<sup>12</sup>, *RUBY IRENE*<sup>11</sup> *SEGRAVES*, *WILLIAM EVERETT*<sup>10</sup>, *CLARA CATHERINE*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born February 11, 1957. He married JANE LYNN BAMBOU March 22, 1980. She was born November 15, 1956.

More About DAVID HARNESS and JANE BAMBOU:  
Marriage: March 22, 1980

Child of DAVID HARNESS and JANE BAMBOU is:

- i. BROOKE LOGAN<sup>14</sup> HARNESS, b. March 08, 1963.

**353.** SHAUNNA KAY<sup>13</sup> HOOD (*PHYLLIS IRENE*<sup>12</sup> *HARNESS*, *RUBY IRENE*<sup>11</sup> *SEGRAVES*, *WILLIAM EVERETT*<sup>10</sup>, *CLARA CATHERINE*<sup>9</sup> *CROCKETT*, *MARY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *CIRCLE*, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *PETER*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHANN LUDWIG*<sup>4</sup> *ZIRCKEL*, *JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANN LOFENIUS*<sup>2</sup> *ZIRKLE*, *CONRAD*<sup>1</sup> *ZURCKEL*) was born November 27, 1960. She married CARRY DEWAYNE COFFMAN April 18, 1980. He was born May 09, 1961.

More About CARRY COFFMAN and SHAUNNA HOOD:  
Marriage: April 18, 1980

Child of SHAUNNA HOOD and CARRY COFFMAN is:

- i. LEIGH ANN<sup>14</sup> COFFMAN, b. October 18, 1980.